

*Estabrook
905*

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

One Hundred and Twenty-Sixth ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1941



Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

One Hundred and Twenty-Sixth ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualreport1941saug>

Elected Town Officers, 1941

Town Clerk

VIOLA G. WILSON Term expires March, 1942

Selectmen

GEORGE H. QUARMBY, Chairman	Term expires March, 1942
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.	" " "
HAROLD P. RICE	" " "

Sewer Commissioner

GEORGE H. QUARMBY Term expires March, 1944

Assessors

GEORGE H. MASON, Chairman	Term expires March, 1942
ALEXANDER S. ADDISON	" " "
ALBION RAMSDELL RICE	" " "

Board of Public Welfare

ARTHUR C. DUNK, Chairman	Term expires March, 1943
GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON	" " "
ERNEST M. HATCH	" " "

Treasurer

HAROLD E. DODGE Term expires March, 1942

Collector of Taxes

VIOLA G. WILSON Term expires March, 1942

Trustees of Public Library

JOHN B. LANG, Chairman	Term expires March, 1943
WALTER D. BLOSSOM	" " "
LEVERETT B. MEARS	" " "
ALBERT R. MAGEE	" " "
CHAUNCEY V. WHITTREDGE	" " "
KALER A. PERKINS	" " "

Board of Health

RICHARD J. SPENCER, Chairman	Term expires March, 1942
JAMES A. CLARK	" " "
LEROY C. FURBUSH	" " "

School Committee

WILLIAM STEWART BRAID, Chairman	Term expires March, 1942
HARRY WENTWORTH	" " "
GEORGE A. McCARRIER	" " "
WALDO B. RUSSELL	" " "
ANNIE L. HALLIN	" " "

Cemetery Commissioners

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN	Term expires March, 1944
HENRY A. B. PECKHAM	" " " 1942
BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON	" " " 1943

Tree Warden

EDWARD S. BATCHELDER Term expires March, 1942

Planning Board

WALTER L. ROY, Chairman	Term expires March, 1943
H. WARREN BUTLER	" " " 1944
HARRY W. MERRILL	" " " 1942
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON	" " " 1945
FRANK A. GREEN	" " " 1946

Playground Commissioners

CHARLES N. CHESLEY, Chairman	Term expires March, 1942
EDWARD J. AMERY	" " " 1942
EDWIN M. HOLMES	" " " 1942

Moderator

HERBERT P. MASON Term expires March, 1942

Constable

W. CHARLES SELLICK Term expires March, 1942

Town Meeting Members, 1941

PRECINCT ONE

Term Expires		Address
1942	Edward J. Amery, Jr.	206 Central Street
1942	Pearl E. Belonga	5 Emery Court
1942	Walter D. Blossom	11 Vine Street
1942	Albert C. Day	17 Emory Street
1942	Walter A. Graham	23 Summer Street
1942	George I. Hull	44 Pleasant Street
1942	Blanche E. Magee	27 Highland Avenue
1942	John F. McCullough	280 Central Street
1942	Welcome McCullough	280 Central Street
1942	Alan F. Sawyer	4 Newhall Avenue
1942	Frederick L. Sawyer	7 Austin Street
1942	Harry F. Wentworth	11 Emory Street
1942	Bertrand D. Westendarp	36 Pleasant Street
1943	Archie C. Cheever	27 Taylor Street
1943	Charlotte A. Davis	21 Columbus Avenue
1943	L. Elmer Day	17 Emory Street
1943	Mary S. Doyle	86 Main Street
1943	George H. Durgin	41 Main Street
1943	Elmer R. Emmett	65 Summer Street
1943	Delmont E. Goding	23 Pleasant Street
1943	Lewis O. Gray	91 Main Street
1943	Robert F. Griffin	10 Appleton Street
1943	Frederick M. Kelley	22 Appleton Street
1943	Gordon C. Marr	19 Highland Avenue
1943	Henry A. McCullough	280 Central Street
1943	Ellery E. Metcalf	51 Howard Street
1943	W. Randolph Popp	23 Pleasant Street
1944	Henry H. Calderwood	20 Prospect Street
1944	Fred C. Cheever	275 Central Street
1944	George C. Cronin	14 Summer Court
1944	Stanley W. Day	17 Emory Street
1944	Harold Wyndham Humphrey	111 Main Street
1944	Wallace E. Long	14 Vine Street
1944	George A. McCarrier	31 Prospect Street
1944	Jack A. Meeker	26 Summer Street
1944	Henry A. B. Peckham	329 Central Street
1944	Karl O. A. Ryman	Broadway
1944	Ruth E. Sawyer	4 Newhall Avenue
1944	W. Charles Sellick	43 Main Street
1944	John L. Silver	35 Main Street
1944	Charles Wilson	8 Columbus Avenue

PRECINCT TWO

Term Expires		Address
1942	Edward Axtell	37 Western Avenue
1942	J. Harold Davis	37 Western Avenue
1942	Archillo DeFranzo	16 Prospect Avenue
1942	Earle N. Dudman	580 Lincoln Avenue
1942	Franz H. Feitel	7 Beacham Avenue
1942	Edmund O. Gregson	473 Central Street
1942	Russell R. Peterson	10 Overlook Terrace
1942	Ernest C. Phillips	18 Palmer Avenue
1942	Samuel A. Phinney	56 Clifton Avenue

1942	Joseph P. Rossetti	37 Western Avenue
1942	Peter A. Rossetti	12 Summit Avenue
1942	Bertram A. Scott	24 Fairview Avenue
1943	Bruce H. Banks	21 Bayview Road
1943	C. Carroll Cunningham	376 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Arthur Dearing	78 Clifton Avenue
1943	Daniel Flynn	8 Smith Road
1943	James J. Fox	14 Central Place
1943	Fred L. Green	8 Jackson Street
1943	Anstrice Carter Kellogg	558 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Charles W. O'Connor	11 Ernest Street
1943	Harold E. Parker	19 Mountain Avenue
1943	Sture M. Pihl	6 Ernest Street
1943	James W. Vatcher	66 Western Avenue
1943	Chauncy V. Whittredge	10 Kent Street
1944	Blaine Allen	16 Jackson Street
1944	David R. Allen	19 Ernest Street
1944	Benjamin Q. Belonga	24 Jackson Street
1944	H. Warren Butler	17 Jackson Street
1944	Charles E. Flynn	38 Jackson Street
1944	Leroy C. Furbush	420 Lincoln Avenue
1944	Donald C. Hammond	29 Clifton Avenue
1944	Matthew J. Lavin, Jr.	46 Western Avenue
1944	John B. Leahy	5 Western Avenue
1944	Clarence O. Martin	2 Trull Circle
1944	J. Frederick Neale, Jr.	16r Jackson Street
1944	William R. L. Strath	487 Lincoln Avenue

PRECINCT THREE

Term Expires		Address
1942	Arthur R. Armstrong	1 Springdale Avenue
1942	Alfred J. Diotte	153 Hesper Street
1942	Annie Diotte	153 Hesper Street
1942	Ernest Diotte	12 Riverview Avenue
1942	Ethel M. Hunter	155 Hesper Street
1942	Frank Hutchinson	1 Evans Street
1942	Dana B. Lewis	73 Lincoln Avenue
1942	William J. Maag	39 Springdale Avenue
1942	Hugh Menzies	12 Pratt Street
1942	Paul F. Neale	10 Richard Street
1942	George F. Price	157 Hesper Street
1942	Harold R. Searles	15 Springdale Avenue
1942	Elizabeth Sylvester	8 Riverview Avenue
1943	Gordon H. Baker	46 Dudley Street
1943	Ralph D. Day	107 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Frank J. Drewniany	1 Wakefield Avenue
1943	Leo Farley	60r Hesper Street
1943	Archibald Henderson	64 Chestnut Street
1943	William Henderson	65 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Cornelius J. McHugh	5 Hillcrest Street
1943	Walter McTague	48 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Charles H. Moore	18 Riverview Avenue
1943	Herbert B. Newhall	76½ Lincoln Avenue
1943	Walter L. C. Niles	62 Chestnut Street
1943	George W. Pitman	14 Hillcrest Street
1943	Ralph F. Prestat	8 Bailey Avenue
1944	Vernon W. Evans	94 Chestnut Street
1944	John R. Gifford	8 Pratt Street
1944	Frank A. Green	20 Richard Street
1944	Clinton Hammond	9 Richard Street

1944	Alfred J. Hunter	155 Hesper Street
1944	William E. Ludden	64 Lincoln Avenue
1944	Ruth A. Neal	44 Dudley Street
1944	George S. Pike	28 Wendell Street
1944	Frederick J. C. Price, Jr.	8 Alder Street
1944	Samuel E. Rice	8 Ella Street
1944	George E. Robinson	61 Ballard Street
1944	Paul A. Ruthman	56 Lincoln Avenue
1944	Henry Seaver	45 Springdale Avenue

PRECINCT FOUR

Term Expires		Address
1942	Gustave A. Anderson	9 Norman Road
1942	William C. Banks, Jr.	40 Vine Street
1942	Margaret J. Daniels	211 Essex Street
1942	William A. Daniels	211 Essex Street
1942	Walter Gibbs	85 Vine Street
1942	Clyde M. Goldthwaite	22 Farrington Avenue
1942	John C. Harris	4 Shore Road
1942	Blanche G. MacDonald	20 Pleasant Avenue
1942	Donald J. MacDonald	6 St. James Road
1942	Frank Reppucci	3 Farrington Avenue
1942	William Irby	30 Highland Avenue
1942	Waldo B. Russell	8 Anawan Avenue
1942	Virginia E. Woodward	96 Adams Avenue
1943	Walter S. Almquist	22 Davis Street
1943	Walter D. Ames	5 St. James Road
1943	Gladys D. Bartlett	9 Anawan Avenue
1943	Henry Briley	747 Broadway
1943	Edward Gibbs, 3rd	85 Vine Street
1943	Charles C. Holt	19 Anawan Avenue
1943	George L. Locke	9 Lark Avenue
1943	Sidney A. Rawding	17 Davis Street
1943	William H. Robinson	5 Bayfield Road
1943	Fred C. Smith	28 Highland Avenue
1943	James O. Smith	177 Essex Street
1943	John A. Taylor	21 Anawan Avenue
1943	Alfred H. Woodward	96 Adams Avenue
1944	Mary F. Banks	40 Vine Street
1944	William C. Banks	40 Vine Street
1944	Newell V. Bartlett	9 Anawan Avenue
1944	John S. Cashen	29 Pleasant Avenue
1944	Sarah E. Cashen	29 Pleasant Avenue
1944	Robert Henry Evans	74 Vine Street
1944	Edward Gibbs, Jr.	85 Vine Street
1944	Katherine H. Irby	30 Highland Avenue
1944	Hugh D. Lewis	323 Essex Street
1944	Warren S. Packard	22 Hayden Road
1944	Horace C. Ramsdell	156 Essex Street
1944	Harold P. Rice	155 Essex Street
1944	Frank E. Russell	4 Felton Street

PRECINCT FIVE

Term Expires		Address
1942	Roswell W. Abbott	29 Walden Pond Avenue
1942	Paul E. Baldwin	84 Cleveland Avenue
1942	Percy M. Evans	9 Harrison Avenue
1942	Clement C. Fearn	8 Bow Street
1942	John A. Hamerstrom	80 Cleveland Avenue

1942	Stanley B. Harmon	11 Cleveland Avenue
1942	Leander Johnson	79 Fairmount Avenue
1942	Walter Kyle	81 Fairmount Avenue
1942	Nathan H. Mallar	7 Blueridge Avenue
1942	Howard W. Morse	479 Walnut Street
1942	Clifield Sewell	78 Cleveland Avenue
1943	Oren O. Bentley	78 Bow Street
1943	George B. Dixon	52 Walnut Street
1943	George Donovan	150 Broadway
1943	Chester P. Gibson	9 Birchwood Avenue
1943	Richard Merrill	109 Water Street
1943	A. Willard Moses	139 Walnut Street
1943	Prescott N. Murray	11 Oakcrest Street
1943	Otto F. Persson	37 Cleveland Avenue
1943	Thomas M. Robinson	23 Water Street
1943	Edward South	122 Fairmount Avenue
1943	Edwin M. Thompson	16 Lenox Avenue
1944	F. Dudley Bacon	160 Walnut Street
1944	Joseph Bucherie	21 Old County Road
1944	Francis W. Comey	27 Walden Pond Avenue
1944	Maurice H. Day	435 Walnut Street
1944	Robert T. Evans	14 Walden Avenue
1944	Arthur L. Hawkes	133 Walnut Street
1944	Hollis E. Hogle, Jr.	59 Water Street
1944	Arthur Lee Homan	116 Walnut Street
1944	Harry W. Merrill	109 Water Street
1944	Robert G. Pike	5 Spring Street

PRECINCT SIX

Term Expires		Address
1942	Erving M. Blunt	16 Dreeme Street
1942	Iona E. Britt	201 Lincoln Avenue
1942	John J. Bucciere	254 Lincoln Avenue
1942	George N. McKay	17 Sunnyside Park
1942	Harold Pendlebury	31 Intervale Avenue
1942	Frank L. Platt	333 Lincoln Avenue
1942	Arthur W. Randall	1 Elaine Avenue
1942	Frank C. Rice	352 Lincoln Avenue
1942	O. Albion Smith	484 Central Street
1942	Herbert W. Spence	12 Overlea Avenue
1942	Richard J. Spencer	492 Central Street
1942	Vincent Dolaser	282 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Nathaniel Diamond	4 Dreeme Street
1943	Phyllis E. Dodge	18 Birch Street
1943	Lucy J. Downie	349 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Frank Evans, Jr.	305 Lincoln Avenue
1943	John D. Farnham	38 Morton Avenue
1943	Paul J. Hayes	16 Birch Street
1943	Alfred Johnson	16 Endicott Street
1943	Fred W. McKay	5 Sunnyside Park
1943	Albion Ramsdell Rice	347 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Richard H. Stevens	9 Hillside Avenue
1943	William LaVene	Henry Street
1944	Washington L. Bryer	370 Lincoln Avenue
1944	Robert H. Carter	23 Birch Street
1944	Carl E. Chapman	17 Dreeme Street
1944	Agnes B. Dodge	18 Birch Street
1944	Harold Gregory	40 Stone Street
1944	Albion L. Hogan	10 Sunnyside Avenue
1944	Charles S. James	28 Dustin Street

1944	W. Ernest Light	24½ Birch Street
1944	Harry E. Nelson	337 Lincoln Avenue
1944	Edward J. O'Neil	34½ Birch Street
1944	Carl A. Sawyer	5 Oakwood Avenue
1944	Howard E. Shattuck	7 Birch Street

PRECINCT SEVEN

Term Expires		Address
1942	William Stewart Braid	6 Allison Road
1942	Napoleon B. Corthell	7 Raddin Terrace
1942	Harvey H. Drown	5 Raddin Terrace
1942	Marion E. Drown	5 Raddin Terrace
1942	M. Edward Hayes	15 Whitney Street
1942	Howard C. Heath	18 Johnston Terrace
1942	Clarence W. Howard	10 Avon Street
1942	Clarence S. Kenerson	12 Clifton Street
1942	John B. Lang	22 Mountain Avenue
1942	Harriett A. McAdoo	6 Johnston Terrace
1943	Earl W. Cousens	28 Mt. Vernon Street
1943	George H. Crawford	67 Essex Street
1943	Byron A. Day	603 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Leslie E. Downs	12 Raddin Terrace
1943	Frederick J. England	22 Linwood Street
1943	William H. Robinson	6 Avon Street
1943	Malcolm N. Tottingham	22 Mt. Vernon Street
1943	Gilbert Wheeler	581 Lincoln Avenue
1943	Harry A. White	11 Whitney Street
1944	Alexander S. Addison	8 Granite Road
1944	Wallace Campbell	599 Lincoln Avenue
1944	Raymond P. Clark	3 Granite Road
1944	Edwin M. Holmes	33 Jackson Street
1944	George H. Mason	11 Myrtle Street
1944	Charles B. McDuffee	36 Essex Street
1944	John A. W. Pearce	15 Myrtle Street
1944	John C. Pitman	9 Linwood Street
1944	Laurence E. Richardson	46 Mt. Vernon Street
1944	Lewis P. Sanborn	14 Myrtle Street

PRECINCT EIGHT

Term Expires		Address
1942	Giles S. Bryer	434 Central Street
1942	Herman G. Bunker	1 Vermont Avenue
1942	Robert L. Champoux	8 Pinecrest Avenue
1942	Dennis M. Cronin	425 Central Street
1942	David W. Hanson	19 Clinton Avenue
1942	Frank F. Humphries	5 Westland Avenue
1942	William T. Inch	15 East Denver Street
1942	Albert E. Kent	4 Laconia Avenue
1942	Frank M. Murphy	24 Kenwood Avenue
1942	Theodore R. Schumacher	77 Jasper Street
1942	Harold A. Smiledge	14 Marden Street
1942	Clayton F. Whalen	69 Auburn Street
1943	Francis E. Blouin	2 Adams Avenue
1943	Gertrude L. Blouin	2 Adams Avenue
1943	Wilson A. Buffum	12 Herbert Avenue
1943	Charles N. Chesley	17½ East Denver Street
1943	Russell E. Chesley	17½ East Denver Street
1943	Susie A. Dahlen	128 Winter Street
1943	Laurence F. Davis	13 Pearson Street

1943	Gordon H. Jameson	61 Auburn Street
1943	Francis X McCarthy	18 Makepeace Street
1943	Charles R. Murphy	3 Laconia Avenue
1943	Ralph Quirk	35 Pearson Street
1943	Alice F. Rodgers	420 Central Street
1943	James H. Rodgers	420 Central Street
1943	Daniel W. Stowell	12 Nowell Street
1944	Elsie V. L. Bardh	14 Kenwood Avenue
1944	James Blair	21 Johnson Road
1944	Nellie G. Blair	21 Johnson Road
1944	J. Lowell Goding, Jr.	39 Adams Avenue
1944	Donald W. Hamill	28 Denver Street
1944	Edgar H. MacDougall	5 Jasper Street
1944	Melbourne MacLeod	32 Westland Avenue
1944	Clarence E. March	50 Jasper Street
1944	Catherine A. Means	11 Kenwood Avenue
1944	George E. Moorehouse	28 Churchill Street
1944	Joseph Oljey	47 Westford Street
1944	Charles H. Popp	5 Denver Street
1944	Alfred W. Powers	18 Pinecrest Avenue
1944	Frederick Bancroft Willis	6 Springdale Avenue

EX-OFFICIIIS TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Viola G. Wilson, Town Clerk and Tax Collector	44 Main Street
George H. Quarmby, Selectman	17 Prospect Street
Harold E. Dodge, Treasurer	18 Birch Street
Arthur C. Dunk, Chairman Public Welfare	58 Winter Street
Herbert P. Mason, Moderator	21 Myrtle Street
Walter Roy, Chairman Planning Board	1 East Denver Street
*Frederick Bancroft Willis, Representative in General Court	6 Springdale Avenue

* Appears in Precinct Eight List.

Appointed Town Officials, 1941

Town Accountant

RALPH QUIRK

Town Counsel

CHARLES E. FLYNN

Assistant Town Clerk

RUTH E. STEVENS

Town Clerk and Tax Collector's Office

RUTH E. STEVENS DORIS E. FERGUSON FRANCES P. PRICE

Director of State Aid and Soldiers' Relief

NEWELL V. BARTLETT

Dog Officer

JOHN T. STUART

Forest Warden

WILLIAM R. SALSMAN, JR.

Keeper of the Locker

JOHN T. STUART

Matron of the Locker

MABEL D. MURDOCK

Superintendent of Public Works

ERNEST A. MERRITHEW

Superintendent of Schools

VERNON W. EVANS

Superintendent of Cemeteries

GORDON C. MARR

Sealer of Weights and Measures

ALFRED H. WOODWARD

Deputy Tax Collectors

RUTH E. STEVENS

JACOB H. BROAD

Finance Committee

GEORGE E. MOOREHOUSE, Chairman	Term expires 1944
CHARLES H. MOORE	" " 1943
ALBION L. HOGAN	" " 1944
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, Secretary	" " 1942
JAMES O. SMITH	" " 1944
HAROLD E. PARKER	" " 1944
ROSWELL W. ABBOTT	" " 1942
HOWARD C. HEATH	" " 1942

Board of Registrars

VINCENT G. PENDLETON, Chairman	Term expires 1942
FRANCIS M. HILL	" " 1943
VIOLA G. WILSON, Clerk	" " 1942
HENRY A. COMACK	" " 1944

Public Weighers

JOSEPH McHUGH	JOHN H. McDONOUGH
CHARLES M. SWEENEY	CLARENCE R. TUTTLE
DORIS M. HUGGINS	RUTH M. BURNETT
CRAWFORD H. STOCKER	EDWARD F. SULLIVAN
RALSTON A. STILES	ROBERT F. COMFORT
ROBERT STILES	

Board of Appeals

PAUL A. HALEY, Chairman	
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM	JOSEPH G. FISHER

Associate Members

JOHN T. LYNCH	PAUL NEAL, Clerk	JOHN L. SILVER
	LEWIS O. GRAY	

Fire Engineers

EDWARD GIBBS, JR.	HAROLD P. RICE	GEORGE H. QUARMBY
-------------------	----------------	-------------------

Civil Constable

BARNET SHAPIRO

Central Post Office Committee

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL	GEORGE H. QUARMBY
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM	PAUL F. NEAL
CHESTER P. GIBSON	JOHN J. BUCCHIERE
NORMAN D. HATCH	FREDERICK B. WILLIS

Committee to Investigate Need of Fire Station in Cliftondale

FRED HAWKES	WALTER T. BRANDER
CHARLES C. DEFRONZO	H. WARREN BUTLER
LEWIS P. SANBORN	

Contributory Retirement Committee

RALPH QUIRK, Chairman	WILLIAM ROBINSON, Secretary
	LAWRENCE E. DAY

Committee to Study Advisability of Adopting Certain Sections
of Chapter 143 of the General Laws

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON
STURE M. PIHL

M. EDWARD HAYES

CHARLES E. FLYNN
FREDERICK M. KELLEY

SELECTMEN'S COMMITTEES

W. P. A. Co-ordinator

ERNEST A. MERRITHEW
GEORGE B. DIXON, W. P. A. Investigator

Town of Saugus Jury List, 1941

As Compiled by the Board of Selectmen in Accordance with the
Statute Law of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Selected by Board about July 1st. Investigated by Clerk of Board of
Registrars. Corrected and given to printer. Completed and given to
Town Clerk by the printer.

The Following Names of Inhabitants of the Town of Saugus Have
Been Prepared to Serve on the Jury as Prescribed by Law:

Abdou, Michael, Interior Decorator, 91 Vine Street
Addison, Peter, B., Store Manager, 99 Adams Avenue
Armstrong, Arthur R., Rodman, 1 Springdale Avenue
Axtell, Edward, Bank Clerk, 37 Western Avenue
Babcock, Charles R., Maintenance, 31 Clinton Avenue
Bacon, F. Dudley, Bank Clerk, 142 Walnut Street
Banks, William C., Moving Picture Operator, 40 Vine Street
Barry, Alfred M., Toolmaker, 24 Mt. Vernon Street
Bartlett, Newell V., Clerk, 9 Anawan Avenue
Bentham, Sherman A., Chauffeur, 22 Jasper Street
Bentley, Oren O., Carpenter, 78 Bow Street
Bergman, Ralph L., Clerk, 9 Waban Street
Berrett, George M., Clerk, 17 Summer Court
Berthold, Frank K., Farmer, 392 Main Street
Bowley, Edward E., Sign Painter, 10 Raddin Terrace
Boyle, James B., Machinist, 51 Lincoln Avenue
Brewer, Joseph K., W. P. A., 9 Pearson Street
Briffett, Thomas E., Grocer, 208 Essex Street
Brown, Leonard D., Clerk, 123 Main Street
Bucchiere, John J., G. E. Co., 254 Lincoln Avenue
Cameron, Irving, Watchman, 181 Essex Street
Carlisle, Ralph H., N. E. T. & T. Co., 164 Essex Street
Carton, Robert L., Undertaker, 410 Lincoln Avenue
Chard, Fred H., Retired, 71 Appleton Street
Chesley, Russell E., Bookkeeper, 193 Winter Street
Clark, Edward C., Supt. of Const., 2 Adams Avenue
Collins, Frank H., Janitor, 43 Central Street
Conway, William J., Tel. Co., 111 Baker Street
Courant, Antone, 3rd, Diemaker, 11 Taylor Street
Cousens, Earle W., Maintenance, 28 Mt. Vernon St.
Craig, David A., Selective Service Clerk, 29 Jackson Street
Craig, Frank E., Engineer, 9 Willis Street
Crawford, George, Bookbinder, 67 Essex Street
Daniels, William A., Carpenter, 211 Essex Street
Day, Lawrence E., Asst. Registrar, 17 Emory Street
Diamond, Robert J., Printer, 363 Lincoln Avenue
Diotte, Ernest J., Sole Sorter, 12 Riverview Avenue
Dixon, George B., Investigator, 52 Walnut Street
Drewniany, Frank J., Draftsman, 1 Wakefield Avenue
Dunk, Arthur C., G. E. Co., 58 Winter Street
Durgin, George H., Clerk, 41 Main Street
Edmands, Oscar M., Farmer, 17 Howard Street
Elliott, Charles W., Retired, 14 Spring Street
Emmett, Elmer R., G. E. Co., 65 Summer Street
England, Frederick J., Insurance Broker, 22 Linwood Street
Flaherty, James S., Lineman, 35 Saville Street

Francis, Edward A., Salesman, 7 Anawan Avenue
Francis, Roy W. T., Electrical Engineer, 8 Hillside Terrace
French, Milton, Laborer, 16 Winter Street
Garofano, Frank P., Investigator, 21 Herbert Street
Gibbs, Henry, Oil Man, 691 Broadway
Gibbs, Ralph E., Operator, 23 Jackson Street
Gibbs, Walter E., Truck Driver, 85 Vine Street
Gillespie, Samuel E., Salesman, 4 Myrtle Street
Gilmian, Frank J., W. P. A., 10 Morton Avenue
Glynn, Harold E., Service Man, 28 Woodbury Avenue
Goding, Delmont E., Secretary, 23 Pleasant Street
Goodwin, Henry E., G. E. Co., 27 Sterling Avenue
Gove, Harry E., Salesman, 507 Broadway
Gray, Elmer E., Salesman, 9 Hayden Road
Griffin, Robert F., Laborer, 10 Appleton Street
Griffin, Walter J., Salesman, 12 Ernest Street
Haley, Paul A., Reporter, 24 Auburn Street
Halvorsen, Halvor A., Diemaker, 50 Churchill Street
Harnden, F. Kenneth, Market Man, 13 Parker Street
Harnden, John W., Machinst, 11 Myrtle Street
Hatch, Norman D., Clerk, 6 Avon Street
Hawkes, Arthur H., Carpenter, 133 Walnut Street
Hawkes, Fred L., Resident Engineer, 66 Denver Street
Hazel, Alfred H., G. E. Co., 68 Chestnut Street
Hentschell, Frank A., Plumber, 9 Grove Street
Higgins, Edward J., Laborer, 229 Walnut Street
Hoehn, Arnold F., G. E. Co., 109 Hesper Street
Hogan, Lawrence E., Unemployed, 5 Grove Street
Hogel, Hollis E., Jr., Salesman, 59 Water Street
Holbrook, Robert E., Service Station, 69 Lincoln Avenue
Howatt, William C., Machinist, 18 Avon Street
Hull, George I., Real Estate, 44 Pleasant Street
Hull, Philip, Contractor, 36 Central Street
Humphrey, Harold W., Store Manager, 111 Main Street
Humphries, Williams C., Clerk, 129 Winter Street
Hutchins, George P., Painter, 17 Clifton Street
Hyde, Arthur R., Diemaker, 9 Montgomery Street
Ireland, Allan, Jr., Electric Welder, 36 Morton Avenue
Jameson, Charles, Electrical Engineer, 33 Summer Street
Johnson, Robert W., Master Electrician, 25 Pleasant Street
Julien, Augustine C., Engineer, 19 Parker Street
Kane, John J., Globe Machinery, 39 Jackson Street
Keefe, Joseph M., Fisherman, 48 Pearson Street
Kelley, Frederick, Chief Clerk, 22 Appleton Street
Kelley, John J., G. E. Co., 11 Addison Avenue
Laskey, John H., At Home, 10 Alice Street
Lavene, Albert E., Machinist, 74 Central Street
Lavene, William E., Consultant, 17 Henry Street
Lehane, James A., Machinist, 11 Baker Street
Loring, Alden C., Architect, 21 Emory Street
Ludden, William E., Jr., Clerk, 64 Lincoln Avenue
Maag, William J., Office Work, 39 Springdale Avenue
MacCutcheon, Homer, Clerk, 9 Castle Rock Road
MacLeod, Melbourne, Supt. of Bldgs., Westland Avenue
Maher, John H., Insurance, 14 Castle Street
Maher, Michael J., Chauffeur, 19 Columbus Avenue
Martin, Clarence A., Engineer, 27 Pleasant Avenue
Martin, Donald W., Truck Driver, 6 Belmont Street
Mason, George H., Assessor, 11 Myrtle Street
McCarrier, Alexander S., Gas Station Proprietor, 33 Mountain Avenue
McCarthy, Edward M., Diemaker, 19 Cottage Street
McCullough, Henry A., Salesman, 280 Central Street

McKenney, Arthur B., W. P. A., 21 Richard Street
McKenney, William J., Gas Station Attendant, 33 Lawndale Avenue
Merrill, Harry E., Seating Engineer, 109 Water Street
Merrill, James, Eng. Yankee Network, 16 Clifton Street
Merrithew, Walter E., W. P. A., 99 Essex Street
Moses, A. Willard, Toolmaker, 139 Walnut Street
Moynihan, Michael F., Foreman, 26 Jasper Street
Munson, Stewart A., Clerk, 144 Essex Street
Newbury, George, Truck Driver, 20 Emory Street
Newhall, Frank B., Salesman, 74 Main Street
Noretsky, Ellis, Tailor, 32 Main Street
O'Brien, John I., Jr., Printer, 25 Herbert Avenue
O'Neal, Jocelyn, Unemployed, 18 Grove Street
Parkinson, Frank, W. P. A., 20 Laconia Avenue
Patterson, Roland C., Foreman, 29 Adams Avenue
Pendlebury, Harold, Tool, Die Maker, 31 Intervale Avenue
Penney, Henry J., Farmer, 125 Howard Street
Penney, Willie M., Farmer, 70 Howard Street
Perry, Lewis G., Painter, 24 Lake Dam Road
Phillips, Fred A., Janitor, 20 Granite Road
Phinney, Samuel A., Foreman, 56 Clifton Avenue
Phillips, Ralph M., Manager, 6 Montgomery Street
Pike, Robert G., Retired, 5 Spring Street
Price, Frederick J. C., Jr., Elec. Refrigeration, 8 Alder Street
Prime, Seth L., Accountant, 15 Sunnyside Avenue
Quirk, Michael J., Landscape Gardener, 35 Pearson Street
Rice, Frank C., Salesman, 352 Lincoln Avenue
Rich, Roger M., Carpenter, 69 Chestnut Street
Richardson, Lewis E., Carpenter, 308 Essex Street
Riley, Charles E., Retired, 94 Denver Street
Rines, Freeman H., Shipwright, 14 Bayfield Road
Roberton, Earle, Janitor, 39½ Main Street
Roffey, Fred H., Towerman, 7 Emory Street
Rogers, Charles H., Shoe Dealer, 19 Blueridge Avenue
Rollins, Irvin E., Machinist, 14 Emory Street
Rossetti, Joseph P., W. P. A., 15 Wamesit Avenue
Ryman, Karl O. A., Garage Owner, Broadway
Sanborn, Lewis P., Accountant, 14 Myrtle Street
St. George, Joseph H., Mechanic, 29 Glen Park Avenue
Shea, Edward, Navy Yard, 22 Marshall Avenue
Smith, Percy M., Clerk, 12 Belmont Avenue
Smith, Peter A., Carpenter, 16 Golden Hills Road
Spencer, John V., Plumbing Inspector, 5 Raddin Terrace
Spencer, Richard J., Plumber, 492 Central Street
Sprague, Harold T., Material Lister, 29 Birch Street
Stacey, Lucian D., G. E. Co., 14 Putnam Street
Starkey, Arthur E., Retired, 7 Stocker Street
Stillings, Charles E., Farmer, 51 Walnut Street
Surabian, Harry M., Storekeeper, 506 Central Street
Sutherland, Edward H., Buyer, 40 Bow Street
Terry, Henry M., Retired, 98 Vine Street
Thompson, Albert, New England Power, 18 Putnam Street
Turner, Charles W., Real Estate, 428 Lincoln Avenue
Walsh, David, Toolmaker, 1 Oaklandvale Street
Weatherhead, Wayne R., Foreman, 56 Auburn Street
Weeks, Arthur W., Electrical Engineer, 7 Bayfield Road
White, John W., Bldg. Cont., 7 Lawndale Avenue
Whittredge, Chauncey V., Foreman, 10 Kent Street
Williams, Hugh M., Production G. E. Co., 20 Denver Street
Williams, Joseph H., Unemployed, 31 Jasper Street
Wilson, Charles, Health Inspector, 8 Columbus Avenue
Wyatt, George L., Plumber, 107 Lincoln Avenue

Yanofsky, Israel, Manager, 160 Main Street
Yanofsky, Samuel, Salesman, 34 Denver Street

GEORGE H. QUARMBY, Chairman
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,
HAROLD P. RICE,

Board of Selectmen.

Town of Saugus

December 12, 1940

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 23 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of November 25, passed at the Adjourned Session of December 2, 1940:

Article 23. Voted: That the Town amend Chapter 20 of the Building Ordinances of the Town of Saugus, as adopted by the Town October 24, 1933, and any amendments thereto, which chapter is entitled "Projections (1)", by adding after the words "approved by the Town Counsel" in paragraph three of said chapter, the following additional works, "or until the applicant shall have procured and paid for liability insurance satisfactory to the Board of Selectmen for the term of such permit, which liability insurance shall protect the Town as fully as would the bond above described." Yeas 138 Nays 0 9:47 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.
Saugus, Mass.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., January 8, 1941.

The foregoing amendment to by-laws is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER
Attorney General

December 12, 1940

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 26 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of November 25, 1940, passed at the adjourned session held December 2, 1940:

Article 26 Voted: To amend the Zoning Map and Zoning By-Laws so that the premises situated on the Newburyport Turnpike and shown as Lots A-291 to A-288 on Assessors' Plan 2054 will be rezoned for business purposes. Yeas 140 Nays 0 9:55 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.
Saugus, Mass.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., January 8, 1941.

The foregoing amendment to zoning by-laws is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER
Attorney General

February 5, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 18 passed at the Special Town Meeting of November 25, 1940:

Article 18. Voted to amend the Zoning Map and Zoning By-Law so that the land hereinafter described be rezoned as an industrial district: Beginning at a point on the Westerly side of Vine Street at the southerly extremity of land now or formerly of Cunningham, thence running southwesterly two hundred and seventy-seven feet, plus or minus, by said land of Cunningham and said line prolonged to the brook, thence southeasterly by said brook one hundred feet (100.00), plus or minus, thence northeasterly by lands now or formerly of Robert H. and Lena F. Brand, K. Edith White and Sarah Penny, et al: two hundred seventy-five feet (275.00) to said Vine Street, thence northwesterly by said street ninety-four (94.0) to the point of beginning, and containing about 23,850 square feet, plus or minus, and shown as part of lot A-118 on Plan No. 1021 on file in the office of the Board of Assessors. Yeas 116 Nays 1 10:40 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.
Town of Saugus

(Seal)

February 6, 1941.

The foregoing amendment to by-laws is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL
Attorney General

March 27, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion on Article 40 passed at the adjourned annual town meeting on March 17, 1941:

NOTICE OF HEARING

Article 40.

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in Town Hall on Monday, March 10, 1941 at 8:00 P. M. on the petition of Margaret B. Duffy and others to amend the Zoning By-Law so that land shown as Lot A-3 on Assessors' Plan 2058 and Lots 25 and 26 or Lots A-102 and A-103 on Assessors' Plan 2051 located on Broadway at Oriole Avenue, Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes.

Planning Board by

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of The Planning Board

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser issue of February 20, 1941, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 40 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of March 10, 1941. After discussion the Board recommends passage of the article.

W. H. ROBINSON,
Secretary

Voted that the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus be amended so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes:-

1. The land in the Town of Saugus, numbered 806 Broadway, shown on Assessors' Plan 2058 as Lot A3 and bounded and described as follows:-

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Broadway, at the intersection of said Broadway and Robins Road, thence running southeasterly to land now of Hayden, One hundred Eighty-Three (183) feet; thence turning and running northeasterly by said land of Hayden and land now of Chickland Barbecue, Inc. and land now of

Martin to other land of said Martin, Five Hundred Twenty (520) feet; Thence turning and running northwesterly by said other land of Martin to Broadway, Three Hundred Forty-one and Eighty hundredths (341.80) feet; thence turning and running along said Broadway, Five Hundred Five and Thirty Hundredths (505.30) feet to the point of beginning.

2. The land in the Town of Saugus, being Lots 25 and 26 on Oriole Avenue, shown on Assessor's Plan 2051 as Lots A-102 and A-103 and bounded and described as follows:-

Beginning at a point on the Northerly side of Oriole Avenue, thence running northeasterly along said Oriole Avenue, Eighty (80) feet to land of Martin; thence turning and running northwesterly by said land of Martin to land of Chickland Barbecue, Inc., One Hundred (100) feet; thence turning and running southwesterly by said land of Chickland Barbecue, Inc. to land of Hayden, Eighty (80) feet; thence turning and running southeasterly by said land of Hayden, One Hundred (100) feet, to the point of beginning. Yeas 148 Nays 0 8:39 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

April 25, 1941

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-Law is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL
Attorney General.

January 10, 1941

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson
Town Clerk

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

This is to notify you that I hereby appoint as Member of the Finance Committee from Precinct 6, Albion L. Hogan of 10 Sunnyside Ave.

Very truly yours,
HERBERT P. MASON
Town Moderator.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable,
of the Town of Saugus,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Affairs to meet at the several voting precincts of the Town on Monday, March 3, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one at Twelve o'clock, M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following TOWN OFFICERS:

For One Year:

- Three Selectmen
- Three Playground Commissioners
- Constable
- Tree Warden
- Town Moderator
- One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four

For Two Years:

- One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Three
- One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Six

For Three Years:

- One Sewer Commissioner
- One Member of the Board of Public Welfare
- One Assessor
- One Member of the School Committee
- One Member of the Board of Health
- Two Trustees of the Public Library
- One Cemetery Commissioner
- Fourteen Town Meeting Members in Precinct One
- Twelve Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two
- Thirteen Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three
- Thirteen Town Meeting Members in Precinct Four
- Eleven Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five
- Twelve Town Meeting Members in Precinct Six

Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Seven
Fourteen Town Meeting Members in Precinct Eight

For Five Years:

One Member of the Planning Board

Also to bring in your Yes and No on the following question: "Shall the Town construct and maintain within its limits a plant for the manufacture and/or distribution of electricity for municipal use and for the use of its inhabitants in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 164, Section 34, as amended."

Also those qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Wednesday, March 12, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one, at Eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Art. 2. To see what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate for Town Charges for 1941.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and any amendments thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as most re-

cently amended by Chapter 288 of the Acts of 1939 for the purpose of providing funds to meet ordinary maintenance expenses and revenue loans, such borrowing in no event to exceed the amount of the tax titles held in excess of the amount owing to the Commonwealth for similar loans previously made or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$850.00 to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer to investigate and to determine the validity of tax titles held by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will amend Article V of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus by adopting the following sections:

Section 3. No officer, board or committee having the disbursement of an appropriation shall make purchases of supplies or materials or contract for services to be rendered the town without issuing a written purchase order therefor on prescribed forms; provided, however, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the wages of persons temporarily employed by the town. All purchase orders are to be in triplicate; one to be designated for and delivered to the Town Accountant; and one to be designated for the files of the office issuing the order. The order designated for the vendor shall be submitted to the Town Accountant and shall not be delivered to the vendor until the Town Accountant shall have certified thereon that there is sufficient unencumbered balance of the appropriation to be charged to pay the amount due under the order; and the Town Accountant shall, upon such certification, enter on his books the amount of such order as an encumbrance against such ap-

propriation; provided however, that verbal orders for supplies or materials or services to be rendered may be issued for an amount not to exceed twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars. All verbal orders shall be confirmed in writing on the prescribed purchase order forms on the day the orders are given and transmitted within forty-eight (48) hours to the Town Accountant to be certified and recorded.

Section 4. The Town Accountant shall prescribe the methods of accounting and the forms to be used by the several officers, boards and committees of the town pertaining to their receipts and disbursements, and shall provide that such methods and forms shall conform to the requirements prescribed by law or any rules or regulations made thereunder.

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Accountant.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purchase and installation of an accounting machine and its appurtenances and the maintenance of an accrual system of accounting in the Accounting Department agreeable to the petition of the Town Accountant.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,566.62, said sum to be transferred from account titled Overlay Surplus to the following titled accounts:

Overlay 1935	\$158.75
Overlay 1936	7.92
Overlay 1938	682.45
Overlay 1939	206.59
Snow and Ice Emergency of Nov. 27, 1940	999.01
Snow and Ice Emergency of Dec. 4, 1940	211.90
Judgment—James P. Hartnett	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,566.62

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Accountant.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for Public Welfare—Temporary Aid Unpaid Bills of 1940, said sum to be transferred from account titled Surplus Revenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Accountant.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purpose of continuing sewer construction, \$10,594.15 of said sum to be transferred from amount titled "Town Farm Land Damage Settlement," for construction of main drains and common sewers, the total amount to be used in conjunction with the Federal allotment under the Works Progress Administration now in operation in the amount of \$100,241.00, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Sewer Commissioners.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,600.00 for the purpose of a Two-Way Radio System in the Police Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John T. Stuart and others.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,800.00 to replace the present ambulance by purchasing a modern one to convey the sick and injured to the hospitals, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John T. Stuart and others.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,390.00 to purchase a tractor snow plow bulldozer, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$3,625.00 for the improvement of Hesper Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or

both, for this purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$3,625.00 for the improvement of Central Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$3,000.00 for the maintenance of Chapter 90 streets in the Town; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$850.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control work as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,305.00 for land damages on Central Street. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,650.00 for the purpose of constructing a surface drain on Clifton Avenue from Endicott Street to Baker Street or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William Xavier and others.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 for the purpose of resurfacing and constructing Clifton Avenue from Endicott Street to Baker Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of William Xavier and others.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,781.00 for the purpose of Surface drainage and permanent road construction on Taylor Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,691.00 for the purpose of extending the water mains on Bennett Avenue, Puritan Road and Lodge Avenue about 1280 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of M. J. Ferrick and others.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of all expenses in connection with the foreclosure of tax titles held by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Tax Title Committee, so called.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$800.00 for the purpose of rebuilding Jefferson Avenue, from Newcomb Avenue to Cleveland Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto Pierson and others.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of five thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars for the purposes of dredging that portion of the Saugus River adjacent to the Westerly side of the Fox Hill Bridge, "so called"; said sum to be used in conjunction with a like amount contributed by the City of Lynn and the sum of ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars contributed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John S. Reynolds and others.

Art. 26 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of eight hundred and fifty (\$850.00) dollars for the purpose or replacing uninforms of the Saugus High

School Band and for the maintenance of the said band, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the School Committee.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of five hundred and twenty-five (\$525.00) dollars for the purpose of connecting the Sweetser School, Lincoln Avenue, with the sewer, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one hundred and thirty (\$130.00) dollars for the purpose of connecting the Clifftondale School, Essex St., with the sewer, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,700.00 to gravel, oil and shape Walden Pond Avenue for a distance of about 1,200 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Roswell W. Abbott and others.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of renewing and replacing Assessor's original plans, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Assessors.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,588.64 for the purpose of extending the water main on Aberdeen Avenue and Saugus Avenue about 1970 feet, as a W. P. A. project, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Emma H. Vatcher and others.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,050.00 for the purpose of resurfacing and grading the remainder of Western Avenue from

Ocean View to Baker Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Emma H. Vatcher and others.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 to be used in the construction of an underground fire-proof vault for the safe storage of valuable Town records and documents, such vault to be designed and constructed under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board and the Building Inspector, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purposes and expenses of the Committee for Public Safety (Defense), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Lawrence F. Davis and others.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for Water Extension, said sum to be expended in connection with Federal Works Progress Administration funds for labor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$87.32 for the purpose of connecting the sewer to Legion Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$1,700.00 for the erection of an addition to the Town Infirmary (Main Building) to be used as a sitting room for the inmates in compliance with the requirements of the State Department of Public Welfare, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Public Welfare.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map and Zoning By-Law so that the land hereinafter described be rezoned as an industrial district:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Vine Street at the southerly extremity of land now or formerly of Cunningham, thence running southwesterly two hundred and seventy-seven feet, plus or minus, by said land of Cunningham and said line prolonged to the brook, thence southeasterly by said brook one hundred feet, plus or minus, thence northeasterly by lands now or formerly of Robert H. and Lena F. Brand, K. Edith White and Sarah Penny, et al; two hundred seventy-five feet to said Vine Street, thence northwesterly by said street ninety-four feet to the point of beginning, and containing about 23,850 square feet, plus or minus, and shown as part of lot A-118 on Plan No. 1021 on file in the office of the Board of Assessors,

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. B. Peckham and the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereinafter be zoned for business purposes:

Beginning at a point one hundred and four (104) feet from Broadway on the property line dividing lot A-2 and lot A-3 on plan 2029 on file in the Assessor's Office; thence the line runs Southeasterly two hundred and forty (240) feet; thence North-easterly four hundred and sixty-eight (468) feet; thence northwesterly one hundred and thirty-eight (138) feet; thence Southwesterly seventy-five (75) feet; thence northwesterly by a broken line two hundred and sixty-three (263) feet to a point one hundred and two feet distant from Broadway on the property

line dividing Lot A-1 and A-2 on plan 2029; thence line runs southwesterly one hundred (100) feet distant from and parellel to Broadway four hundred and fifty (450) feet to point of beginning and contianing 3.20 acres more or less,

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Will F. Martin and others.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes:

1. The land in the Town of Saugus, numbered 806 Broadway, shown on Assessor's Plan 2058 as Lot A-3, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Broadway, at the intersection of said Broadway and Robins Road, thence running southeasterly to land now of Hayden, One Hundred Eighty-Three (183) feet; thence turning and running northeasterly by said land of Hayden and land now of Chickland Barbecue, Inc., and land now of Martin to other land of said Martin, Five Hundred Twenty (520) feet; thence turning and running northwesterly by said other land of Martin to Broadway, Three Hundred Forty-One and Eighty Hundredths (341.80) feet; thence turning and running along said Broadway, Five Hundred Five and Thirty Hundredths (505.30) feet to the point of beginning.

2. The land in the Town of Saugus, being Lots 25 and 26 on Oriole Avenue, shown on Assessor's Plan 2051 as Lots A-102 and A-103 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly side of Oriole Avenue, thence running northeasterly along said Oriole Avenue, Eighty (80) feet to land of Martin; thence turning and running northwesterly by said land of

Martin to land of Chickland Barbecue, Inc., One Hundred (100) feet; thence turning and running southwesterly by said land of Chickland Barbecue, Inc., to land of Hayden, Eighty (80) feet; thence turning and running southeasterly by said land of Hayden, One Hundred (100) feet, to the point of beginning,

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Margaret B. Duffy and others.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus, so that the land shown as Lot A-14 and A-33 on Plan 2001 on file in the Assessor's office, by allowing the following land to be used for business purposes, namely: part of land shown on Plan 1039, as lot A39 City of Lynn, described as follows: Beginning at northwesterly corner of lot A-14 running in a westerly direction 67 feet; thence turning and running at an angle in a southwesterly direction along lot A-6 on said plan, 156 feet; thence turning and running to the southwesterly corner of lot A-33 on said plan, 67 feet; thence turning and running in a northeasterly direction along lots A-33 and A-14 on said plan, a distance of 156 feet to point of beginning, containing 9,350 square feet, more or less; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Vina B. Woods and others.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that land shown on Assessors Plan 1026 as lots A68, A69, A70, A71, A72, A73, shall be zoned for business purposes; or to see what other action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Elmer D. Salsman and others.

Art. 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Helen McKenna, located at Broadway and adjacent to land

owned by Olga Nekole, the same being the whole of Lot A-55 as shown on the Assessor's books as Plan 1036, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Helen F. McKenna and others.

Art. 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoing By-Laws and the Zoning Plan of the Town of Saugus so that the land shown on Assessor's Plan 1021 as part of Lot A215 bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the middle of the brook on Broadway, being the common boundary line of Lot A135 and A 215:

Thence running Southerly along Broadway two hundred ninety-six feet (296) to a State boundary marker:

Thence running in a curve in a Southerly and Westerly direction along Essex Street two hundred feet (200) to a point:

Thence running in two courses in a Northerly direction about three hundred eight-four feet (384) to the middle of the brook first mentioned:

Thence turning and running in a Northeasterly direction along the middle of said brook to Broadway one hundred fifty feet (150) to the point of beginning;

shall be zoned for business purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter H. Penney and others.

Art. 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Plan of the Town of Saugus so that the land shown on Assessor's Plan 1021 as part of Lots A-138 and A-135 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point fifty feet (50) Northerly along Broadway from the common boundary of Lots A138 and A135;

Thence running in a Southeasternly direction one hundred four and eighty-seven hundredths feet (104.87) to a point;

Thence turning and running two hundred seven and thirty-four hundredths feet (207.34) in a Southerly direction to a point: Thence turning and running Northeasterly to Broadway, one hundred four and eighty seven hundredths feet, (104.87) to a point;

Thence turning and running along Broadway two hundred seven and thirty-four hundredths feet (207.34) in a Northerly direction to the point of beginning.

shall be zoned for business purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Francis B. Gordon and others.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act Providing for one day off in every six for police officers of certain cities and towns," or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Stanley W. Day and others.

Art. 47. To see if the Town will authorize the moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) members to draw up articles and present them to the 1942 Annual Town Meeting, as to the advisability of selling the Town Farm property on the westerly side of the Newburyport Turnpike, in order to obtain additional revenue from the outright sale of land and from future annual taxation, in accordance with a plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George H. Quarmby.

Art. 48. To see if the Town will grant an increase in pay to certain employees of the Public Works Department, in view of the following considerations — to wit — that whereas the Public Works Department in taking over the entire work of the Sewer Department have thus entailed a considerable amount of extra work upon certain employees of the said Public Works Department, over and above their regular duties and not detracting therefrom; all such em-

ployees directly affected by the said addition of such extra work of the Sewer Department, be and hereby are granted an increase of five percent (5%) in their weekly wage as commensurate with such additional duties as above stated. Said increase to be effective immediately upon passage of this article, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Albert E. Kent and others.

Art. 49. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to install the Federal Food Stamp Plan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept Davis Street, as per plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Sidney A. Rawding and others.

Art. 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept Crescent Avenue, as per plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Sidney A. Rawding and others.

Art. 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept Tuttle Street, as per plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Sidney A. Rawdings and others.

Art. 53. To see if the Town will request its Senator and Representatives in the General Court to favor the enactment of House Bills 435, 436, 437, 438 and 587 for the further regulating of Outdoor (billboard) advertising, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 54. To see if the Town will vote to change Article XI of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus as follows:

Strike out Section 4 and insert in place thereof the following:

The Selectmen may license not more than two (2) suitable persons who are bona fide residents of the Town of Saugus for at least six (6) months prior to the application to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old metals or second hand articles and may make such additional rules and restrictions as they deem proper, not inconsistent with the provisions of law or of these by-laws.

The fee for each license shall be twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars, payable to the Town Clerk, and no license shall be transferable. Strike out Section 5 and insert in place thereof the following:

The Board of Selectmen may license not more than two (2) suitable persons who are bona fide residents of the Town of Saugus for at least six (6) months prior to application, to be junk collectors, to collect from place to place in this town by purchase or otherwise, any article mentioned in Section 4.

The fee for each license shall be twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars, payable to the Town Clerk, and no license shall be transferable. To insert the following new section at the end of Article VI:

Whoever offends any provisions of this article shall forfeit not more than twenty (\$20.00) dollars for each offense.

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frederick B. Willis and others.

Art. 55. To see if the Town of Saugus will vote to accept Hillside Avenue in accordance with the plans and survey filed with the Board of Assessors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ruth H. Francis and others.

Art. 56. To see if the Town will vote to accept that portion of Sunnyside Avenue starting at the present point of acceptance and running in an easterly direction a

distance of sixty-eight feet in accordance with plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George H. Ross and others.

Art. 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 4 of the Town By-Laws, under the heading "Finance Committee" by adding thereto the following:

Section 3. The committee shall have power and authority to examine the books and records of any Town Board or Official, so far as the same is permitted by law, and all boards and officers shall submit to the committee, at the same time they are submitted to the Town Accountant, copies of their estimates for the ensuing year in budget form.

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Clarence Martin.

Art. 58. To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding after Section 24 the following section:

Section 24A. Whoever violates any provision of the Zoning Law and its amendments shall be punishable by a fine of not less than twenty (\$20.00) dollars or more than one hundred (\$100.00) dollars for each violation. Each day such a violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill, Melbourne MacLeod and Charles E. Flynn.

Art. 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding to Section 23 the following:

(d) The Board of Appeals shall grant no variation which would permit a new use of land

or structure for a business in a residential district except as provided for in paragraph "b". or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 60 To see if the Town will vote to accept Sections 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 14 of Chapter 143 of the General Laws, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 61. To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to enact legislation so that the Representative Town Meeting membership shall be as nearly 240 as may be, or other legislation reducing the number of Representative Town Meeting members, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert P. Mason, Town Moderator.

The polls will open at 12 o'clock, noon, and will close at 8 o'clock, P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Fourteenth day of February, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one.

EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
HAROLD P. RICE,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy.

Attest: W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.
(Seal)

COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS

February 21, 1941

Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting and afterwards by delivering to the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, according to the By-Laws.

A true copy.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Town Constable.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

February 24, 1941

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members a printed copy of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 3, 1940.

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Annual Town Election

March 3, 1941

SELECTMEN

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
John J. Bucchiere	174	167	190	151	132	271	115	216	1416
Edward C. Clark	22	26	56	29	32	37	39	47	288
*Edward Gibbs, Jr.	237	187	205	247	129	185	207	217	1614
M. Edward Hayes	142	188	160	142	120	154	131	192	1229
Clarence O. Martin	71	110	52	70	57	68	62	75	565
William S. Oliver	343	96	147	99	162	76	55	234	1212
*George H. Quarmby	436	231	260	275	211	242	250	366	2271
*Harold P. Rice	236	188	242	269	166	252	223	261	1837
James O. Smith	103	81	44	158	34	40	86	57	603
Blanks	267	205	186	204	148	376	134	246	1766
Total	2031	1479	1542	1644	1191	1701	1302	1911	12801

SEWER COMMISSIONER

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*George H. Quarmby	541	374	421	433	296	420	350	502	3337
Blanks	136	119	93	115	101	147	84	135	930
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

ASSESSOR

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Gustaf E. Dahlen	56	37	81	51	32	29	41	86	413
John J. Mullen	223	137	178	192	168	178	104	230	1410
*Albion Ramsdell Rice	370	305	233	285	181	342	278	302	2296
Blanks	28	14	22	20	16	18	11	19	148
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

PUBLIC WELFARE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*Ernest M. Hatch	331	324	307	309	184	300	256	330	2341
Vincent J.									
McGilvray, Jr.	235	89	105	107	100	101	64	190	991
Hugh Morrison	53	52	70	82	55	92	84	73	561
Blanks	58	28	32	50	58	74	30	44	374
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

TREE WARDEN

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*Edward S. Batchelder	403	356	369	384	231	384	319	415	2861
Thomas E. Berrett	246	110	120	133	137	128	100	196	1170
Blanks	28	27	25	31	29	55	15	26	236
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

BOARD OF HEALTH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*James A. Clark	510	391	421	434	294	426	377	505	3358
George McCarrier	1								1
Blanks	166	102	93	114	103	141	57	132	908
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

MODERATOR

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*Herbert P. Mason	551	416	430	472	279	450	394	530	3522
Blanks	126	77	84	76	118	117	40	107	745
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

CONSTABLE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*W. Charles Sellick	601	419	441	484	326	449	397	464	3681
Blanks	76	74	73	64	71	118	37	73	586
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Arthur Dearing	198	241	158	202	107	215	210	213	1544
*George A. McCarrier	441	225	316	304	246	296	201	380	2409
Blanks	38	27	40	42	44	56	23	44	314
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*William E. Ludden	531	391	438	447	300	441	374	524	3446
Blanks	146	102	76	101	97	126	60	113	821
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

PLANNING BOARD

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*Frank A. Green	499	371	422	431	278	437	353	513	3304
Blanks	178	122	92	117	119	130	81	124	963
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267

PLAYGROUND COMMISSIONERS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*Edward J. Amery, Jr.	462	331	317	360	253	339	315	429	2797
*Charles N. Chesley	479	322	290	372	241	292	307	444	2747
*Edwin M. Holmes	517	361	336	388	257	337	348	466	3010
Charles S. James	161	136	265	153	129	267	122	229	1462
Blanks	412	329	334	371	311	475	210	343	2785
Total	2031	1479	1542	1644	1191	1701	1302	1911	12801

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
*Kaler A. Perkins	494	361	397	404	260	383	354	471	3124
*Chauncy V. Whittredge	488	390	373	400	246	405	369	474	3145
Blanks	372	235	258	292	288	346	145	329	2265
Total	1354	986	1028	1096	794	1134	868	1274	8534

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct One—Three Years

*Henry H. Calderwood	397	Dexter G. Pratt	241
*Fred C. Cheever	447	*Karl O. A. Ryman	296
*George C. Cronin	403	*Ruth E. Sawyer	336
*Stanley W. Day	357	*W. Charles Sellick	437
Arthur F. Diotte	130	George F. Shea, Jr.	244
Earle M. French	138	*John L. Silver	340
Roland H. French	121	Katharine Silver	229
*Harold Wyndham Humphrey	361	Louis H. Sylvester	198
*Wallace E. Long	351	*Charles Wilson	384
Joseph Lopresti	98	R. C. Anderson	1
*George A. McCarrier	424	Blanks	2329
*Jack A. Meeker	272	Total	9478
*Henry A. B. Peckham	446		
Arthur N. Porter	177		

Precinct Two—Three Years

*Blaine Allen	278	*J. Frederick Neale, Jr.	236
*David R. Allen	273	Warren O. Sheldon	195
*Benjamin Q. Belonga	296	*William R. L. Strath	205
*H. Warren Butler	318	Elva I. Walker	198
*Charles E. Flynn	267	Morgan J. Walker	204
*Leroy C. Furbush	316	Clare R. Davis	1
*Donald C. Hammond	274	Blanks	1552
Matthew J. Lavin, Jr.	215	Total	5316
*John B. Leahy	246		
*Clarence O. Martin	242		

Precinct Three—Three Years

*Vernon W. Evans	409	William C. Pennell	181
*John R. Gifford	312	*George S. Pike	227
*Frank A. Green	326	*Frederick J. C. Price, Jr.	261
Anthony Grella	162	*Samuel E. Rice	237
*Clifford Hammond	275	*George E. Robinson	295
*Alfred J. Hunter	239	*Paul A. Ruthman	212
Thomas A. Kelly	202	*Henry Seaver	277
Dorothy L. Lavoie	168	Blanks	2159
Philip R. Lavoie	153		
*William F. Ludden	343	Total	6682
*Ruth A. Neal	244		

Precinct Three—Two Years

*Walter McTague	360
Blanks	154
Total	514

Precinct Four—Three Years

*Mary F. Banks	281	*Warren S. Packard	313
*William C. Banks	297	*Horace C. Ramsdell	367
*Newell V. Bartlett	318	*Harold P. Rice	308
*John S. Cashen	343	Charles E. Riley	239
*Sarah E. Cashen	315	*Frank E. Russell	290
*Robert Henry Evans	326	Edward Hart	2
*Edward Gibbs, Jr.	315	Harry Lancaster	1
Ruth C. Harris	254	Blanks	2609
*Katherine H. Irby	283		
Hugh D. Lewis	263	Total	7124

Precinct Four—One Year

Blanche G. MacDonald	370	Blanks	176
Edward P. Hart	1		
Sidney Hastings	1	Total	548

Precinct Five—Three Years

*F. Dudley Bacon	246	*Harry W. Merrill	221
*Joseph Bucherie	220	*Robert G. Pike	248
*Francis W. Comey	239	*A. Arvida Swanson	237
*Maurice H. Day	219	Pond	1
*Robert T. Evans	238	Downes	1
*Hollis E. Hogle, Jr.	204	*Arthur L. Hawkes	2
Herbert Zimmer	1	Evans	1
Winton Stover	1	Blanks	2061
Riley	1		
*Arthur Lee Homan	226	Total	4367

Precinct Six Three Years

*Washington L. Bryer	356	*Harry E. Nelson	297
*Robert H. Carter	268	*Edward J. O'Neill	309
*Carl E. Chapman	298	*Carl A. Sawyer	305
*Agnes B. Dodge	311	*Howard E. Shattuck	246
*Harold Gregory	269	John H. Worthley	237
*Albion L. Hogan	286	Blanks	2778
*Charles S. James	286		
William Everett LaVene	241	Total	6804
*W. Ernest Light	317		

Precinct Six—Two Years

Vincent Dolaser	215	Blanks	124
*Howard E. Shattuck	228		
		Total	567

Precinct Seven—Three Years

*Alexander S. Addison	292	*John A. W. Pearce	203
Charles P. Brook	124	Fred A. Phillips	141
*Wallace Campbell	257	*John C. Pitman	279
*Raymond P. Clark	201	*Laurence R. Richardson	252
Edward M. Down	136	*Lewis F. Sanborn	263
Dorothy S. Estabrook	127	James W. Vatcher	118
William F. Gilbert	179	Blanks	968
*Edwin M. Holmes	222		
*George H. Mason	303	Total	4340
*Charles B. McDuffee	275		

Precinct Eight—Three Years

*Elsie V. L. Bardh	279	*Catherine A. Means	311
*James Blair	360	*George E. Moorehouse	368
*Nellie G. Blair	305	Daniel B. Murphy, Jr.	235
*J. Lowell Goding, Jr.	336	*Joseph Oljey	299
*Donald W. Hamill	276	*Charles H. Popp	331
Richard H. Hamill	258	*Alfred W. Powers	331
Gertrude Hanson	270	A. Beatrice Vatcher	219
*Edgar H. MacDougall	297	*Frederick Bancroft Willis	419
Ella B. McLeod	273	Blanks	3128
*Melbourne MacLeod	293		
*Clarence E. March	330	Total	8918

Question:

"Shall the Town construct and maintain within its limits a plant for the manufacture and/or distribution of electricity for municipal use and for the use of its inhabitants in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 34 as amended?"

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Yes	186	195	164	183	143	235	151	212	1469
No	328	232	221	267	203	203	234	300	1988
Blanks	163	66	129	98	51	129	49	125	810
Total	677	493	514	548	397	567	434	637	4267
A true copy.									

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON, Town Clerk.

Report of the Finance Committee

MARCH 3, 1941

To the Representative Town Meeting and Citizens of the Town of Saugus

The Finance Committee herewith submits its report on the 1941 Budget:

The Committee has gone over each departmental budget in detail, with the general objective of ascertaining figures and amounts within which the departments may operate efficiently, at the lowest cost, and also without impairment of service. The Committee feels that a continued policy of reduction in the tax rate until such time as a fair and adequate level is reached is essential to the best interests of the townspeople. A fine start in the downward direction of the rate was accomplished last year with the co-operation of most departments.

We feel that a reduction this year will aid in effecting new and desirable property development which will in the future assist in carrying the tax load. With these ideas in mind we have agreed upon the following set of itemized and specified recommendations.

If the recommendations of the committee are followed, a reduction in our tax rate of between \$1.00 and \$1.50 per thousand may be expected. It is not possible to specify an exact figure of reduction at this time due to lack of information as to State and County assessments and State and County tax figures, which are important factors in determining the rate. A drop of approximately \$2.20 to \$2.70 in the tax rate would have been the result of these recommendations were it not for Appellate Tax Board judgements against the Town totalling \$18,892.15 in tax abatements which adds \$1.20 to our tax rate this year. This is regrettable, and it should be remembered that this expense really applies to past years—not to 1941.

The Committee's recommendations on Special Articles No. 10,

13, 14, 15, 16 and 35 have an important relation to our actions on the Highway and Water Department budgets, as well as the General W. P. A. Department budget. We therefore recommend that the Town Meeting actions on these articles preceed action on those departments in the General Budget.

Comments on the General Budget, Article 2

Item 18. There is but one election in 1941, compared to four in 1940. Hence a considerably less sum is needed.

Item 32. It should be remembered that approximately 87 per cent of the School appropriation or \$203,348.92 specifically, is for salaries. Last year the sum expended for salaries was \$198,261.38. The increase of about \$5,000.00 is largely due to contract step-rate increases. Our teachers average lower salaries than those in comparative communities. The balance of the budget recommended, \$31,651.08, is for text books, supplies, fuel, light and all other operating costs. Due to closely figured budgets in recent years very little replacement to text books have been possible, and other supplies have been inadequate. The amount recommended will make a good start toward rectifying this situation. These two sums equal \$235,000.00 for Schools. The committee adds \$1,000.00 for the Manuel Training Department in addition to \$1,700 originally provided therefor in their budget—believing this effort should be encouraged.

Items 35, through 35bb. Public Welfare Department. The Committee feels that improved employment and economic conditions justify the anticipated savings we recommend in these accounts. We feel that the Town is fortunate in the careful management displayed

by our Board of Public Welfare, and regret that we cannot, however, approve suggested salary increases for the department's employees, at this time.

	1940	1941
W. P. A., General	\$44,000.00	\$27,000.00
Special Article 10, (Sewer Transfers)	14,022.16	10,594.15
Special Article 5, (Water Extension)	5,000.00	

\$54,022.16 \$42,594.15

It should be remembered that the tax rate is declared in June and whatever provisions the Town makes should be made now for the year 1941.

Items 52 to 54. Health Department accounts have this year been included in the General Health Department account No. 50. The Committee recommends that account No. 50 be segregated as to salaries of the Board not more than \$1,350.00 and salaries of employees not more than \$6,880.45. We recommend only \$100.00 for transportation so that the nurse may be reimbursed for transporting patients.

Item 55a. Sewer Maintenance. In 1940 a large proportion of sewer maintenance was borne by the construction account — no such funds are available in 1941.

Comment on Special Articles

The Committee has been forced to "Not Recommend" meritorious articles due to the urgent necessity for great economy. The articles not indicated below are "Not Recommended," and have not been listed as they are contained in full in the Town Warrant.

Special Articles Recommended

Art. 3. Recommended. (This is the usual article)

Art. 4. Recommended. (This is the usual article)

Art. 5. Recommend. This is the customary article. \$800.00

Art. 6 and 7. Recommended. Accrual System of Accounting to prevent Unpaid Bills \$2,500.00

Art. 8. Recommended. Bookkeeping transactions only.

Art. 9. Recommend. This department had a balance \$250.00

Item 39a. W. P. A. The Town appropriations for Work Relief Projects for last year and recommendations for 1941 line up as follows:

	1940	1941
Art. 10. Recommended. Transfer for Sewer construction—available funds only.	\$4,022.16	\$42,594.15
Art. 13. Recommended. Tractor, Snow Plow, Bulldozer	\$4,390.00	
Art. 14. Recommended. Chapter 90, Hesper Street	\$3,625.00	
Art. 15. Recommended. Chapter 90, Central Street	\$1,800.00	
Art. 16. Recommended. Chapter 90 Maintenance	\$3,000.00	
Art. 17. Recommended. Usual Mosquito Control	\$850.00	
Art. 19. Recommend reference to Board of Selectmen		
Art. 20. Recommend reference to Board of Selectmen.		
Art. 22. Recommend reference to Board of Selectmen for W.P.A. Water Project		
Art. 23. Recommend to begin to foreclose old Tax Titles	\$3,000.00	
Art. 26. Recommend. Band Uniforms and Equipment	\$850.00	
Art. 27. Recommend. Sewer connection Sweetser School	\$525.00	
Art. 28. Recommend. Sewer connection Cliftondale School	\$130.00	
Art. 29. Recommend reference to Board of Selectmen.		
Art. 32. Recommend reference to Board of Selectmen.		
Art. 34. Recommended. Committee for Public Safety	\$25.00	
Art. 35. Recommended. W.P.A. Water Extensions	\$5,000.00	
Art. 36. Recommended. Sewer connection Legion Hall	\$87.32	
TOTAL SPECIAL ARTICLES RECOMMENDED	\$28,694.15	
TOTAL ARTICLE NO. 2. RECOMMENDED	\$739,957.02	
GRAND TOTAL RECOMMENDED	\$768,651.17	

March 8, 1941

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

To fill existing vacancies I hereby appoint the following to serve as members of the Finance Committee from the precincts designated:

Precinct 2—Harold E. Parker,
19 Mountain Avenue.

Precinct 4—James O. Smith,
177 Essex Street.

Precinct 6—Albion L. Hogan, 10
Sunnyside Avenue.

Precinct 8—George E. Moore-
house, 28 Churchill St.

Very truly yours,
HERBERT P. MASON,
Town Moderator.

A true copy.
Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

March 8, 1941

To the Town Clerk
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Madam:

I hereby resign the two year term as town meeting member in Precinct Six and accept the three year term.

Signed:
HOWARD E. SHATTUCK.

A true copy.
Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Annual Town Meeting MARCH 12, 1941

Adjourned Special Town Meeting NOVEMBER 25, 1940

The meeting was called to order at 8:10 P. M. There was no quorum until 8:15 when a count of the members showed 161 members to be present.

The following tellers were appointed and qualified:

Edward Gibbs, 3rd

Newell V. Bartlett

Harry White Arthur Lee Homan

The salute to the flag was given.

The Special Town Meeting of November 25, 1940 was adjourned until, March 17 at 8:00 P. M. 8:17 P. M.

The Annual Town Meeting of 1941 was called to order. 8:18 P. M.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent. The reading of the warrant was waived.

The Selectmen were designated as a committee to appraise property under Section 2 of the By-Laws. 8:19 P. M.

Voted: That no person shall speak on the same subject for more than a total of five minutes with-

out the consent of the meeting. 8:21 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 3 out of order.

Article 3. Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and any amendments thereto. Yeas 160 Nay 0 8:23 P.M.

Mr. C. F. Nelson Pratt presented the following resolution:

Resolved: That the town meeting members in Town Meeting assembled on March 12, 1941, acting in behalf of the citizens of the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts, petition the special Naval Board for the United States Government to locate the proposed naval airship station in the Boston area on

the Saugus Marshes between Lynn and Revere.

That the Board of Selectmen be authorized and directed to act for and in behalf of the Town of Saugus in presenting this matter to Captain C. E. Rosendahl, Chairman of the Special Naval Board.

That they also seek the assistance of United States Senator David I. Walsh, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Congressman Lawrence J. Connelly and His Excellency Governor Leverett Saltonstall of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Voted to accept. Unanimous 8:26 P. M.

Article 1. The report of the finance committee was presented and accepted and it was voted to spread it on the records. 8:26 P.M.

Mr. M. Edward Hayes presented the report of the Illegal Excavation Committee. It was voted to receive the report and discharge the committee. 8:32 P. M.

Article 10. Voted: That the sum of \$10,594.15 be and the same is hereby appropriated, said sum to be transferred from account titled "Town Farm Land Damage" to the account titled "Sewers (W. P. A. Project 22278) for construction of main drains and common sewers to be used in conjunction with the Federal allotment now in operation. 8:42 P. M.

Article 13. Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 9:05 P. M.

Article 14. Voted: that the sum of \$3625 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the improvement of Hesper Street; said sum to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose. 9:06 P. M.

Article 15. Voted: that the sum of \$1800 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the improvement of Central Street; said sum to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both. for this purpose. 9:20 P. M.

Article 16. Voted: That the sum of \$3000 be and the same is here-

by appropriated for the maintenance of Chapter 90 streets in the Town; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose. 9:21 P. M.

Article 35. Voted to lay on the table with the motion. 9:24 P. M.

Article 2. Voted to lay on the table. 9:30 P. M.

Article 4. Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen,, be and hereby is authorized to borrow in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as amended, for the purpose of providing funds to meet ordinary maintenance expenses and revenue loans, the sum of One Hundred Twenty-Five Thousand Dollars (\$125,000.00); but in no event a sum to exceed the amount of tax titles held in excess of the amount owing to the Commonwealth for similar loans previously made, and to issue a note or notes of the Town therefor. Yeas 145 Nays 0 9:31 P. M.

A motion was made to take Article 2 from the table. The motion was lost. 9:31½ P. M.

Article 5. Voted: That the sum of \$800.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer to investigate and to determine the validity of tax titles held by the Town. 9:32 P. M.

Article 6. Voted that Article 5 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts, be and the same is hereby amended by adopting the following sections:

Section 3. No officer, board or committee having the disbursement of an appropriation shall make purchases of supplies or materials or contract for services to be rendered the town without issuing a written purchase order therefor on prescribed forms; provided, however, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the wages of persons temporarily employed by the town. All purchase orders are to be in triplicate; one to be designated for and de-

livered to the Town Accountant; and one to be designated for the files of the office issuing the order. The order designated for the vendor shall be submitted to the Town Accountant and shall not be delivered to the vendor until the Town Accountant shall have certified thereon that there is sufficient unencumbered balance of the appropriation to be charged to pay the amount due under the order; and the Town Accountant shall, upon such certification, enter on his books the amount of such order as an encumbrance against such appropriation; provided, however, that verbal orders for supplies or materials or services to be rendered may be issued for an amount not to exceed twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars. All verbal orders shall be confirmed in writing on the prescribed purchase order forms on the day the orders are given and transmitted within forty-eight (48) hours to the Town Accountant to be certified and recorded.

Section 4. The Town Accountant shall prescribe the methods of accounting and the forms to be used by the several officers, boards and committees of the town pertaining to their receipts and disbursements, and shall provide that such methods and forms shall conform to the requirements prescribed by law or any rules or regulations made thereunder. Yeas 148 Nays 0 9:36 P. M.

Article 7. Voted that the sum of \$2,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase and installation of an accounting machine and the maintenance of an accrual system of accounting in the Accounting Department. 9:36½ P. M.

Article 8. Voted that the sum of \$2,566.62 be and the same is hereby appropriated, said sum to be transferred from account titled Overlay Surplus to the following accounts:

Overly 1935	\$158.75
Overlay Account 1936	7.92
Overlay 1938	682.45
Overlay 1939	206.59
Snow and Ice Emergency of November 27, 1940	999.01

Snow and Ice Emergency of December 4, 1940	211.90
Judgement — James P. Hartnett	300.00
	9:37 P. M.

Article 9. Voted that the sum of \$250.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated, said sum to be transferred from account titled Surplus Revenue to account titled Public Welfare—Temporary Aid Unpaid Bills of 1940 and prior years. 9:39 P. M.

Article 11. Voted to indefinitely postpone. Motion lost. Yeas 41 Nays 108.

Voted to appropriate \$2,600 for the purpose of a two-way radio system in the Police Department. 10:07 P. M.

Notice was given and a motion was made to reconsider Article 11. The motion was lost 10:08 P. M.

Article 12. Voted to lay on the table. 10:10 P. M.

Article 17. Voted: That the sum of \$850 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Mosquito Control under the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931, to be spent under direction of the Board of Selectmen. 10:11 P. M.

Article 18. Voted: That \$2,305 be raised and appropriated for land damages on Central Street. 10:20 P. M.

Article 19. Voted to refer to the Selectmen. 10:27 P. M. Yeas 73 No 34.

Article 21. Voted to lay on the table. 10:40.

Article 22. Voted to refer to the Selectmen for a W. P. A. project. 10:42 P. M.

Article 23. Voted to lay on the table. 10:43 P. M.

Article 24. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:47 P. M.

Article 25. Voted to lay on the table. 10:47 P. M.

Article 26. Voted that the sum of \$850.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of replacing uniforms of the Saugus High School Band and for

the maintenance of said band, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee. 10:50 P. M.

Article 27. Voted: That the sum of \$525.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of connecting the Sweetser School, Lincoln Ave., with the sewer. 10:55 P. M.

Article 28. Voted: That the sum of \$130.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of connecting the Cliftondale School, Essex St., with the sewer. 10:57 P. M.

Article 29. Voted to refer to Selectmen. 10:58 P. M.

Article 30. Voted to lay on the table. 10:59 P. M.

Article 31. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 11:00 P. M.

Article 32. Voted to refer to Selectmen. 11:01 P. M.

Article 33. Voted to lay on the table. 11:02 P. M.

Article 34. Voted: That the

sum of \$25.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for expenses of the Committee for Public Safety (Defense), the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. 11:03 P. M.

Article 36. Voted: That the sum of \$87.32 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of connecting the Legion Hall to the sewer. 11:04 P. M.

Article 37. Voted: that the sum of \$1700.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the erection of an addition to the Town Infirmary (Main Building) to be used as a sitting room for the inmates in compliance with the requirements of the State Department of Public Welfare. 11:08 P. M.

The meeting was adjourned at 11:10 P. M. to convene again on Monday, March 17, 1941 at 8:00 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting MARCH 17, 1941

Adjourned Special Town Meeting NOVEMBER 25, 1940

The meeting was called to order at 8:19 P. M. No quorum was present until 8:25 when a count of the members showed 161 to be present.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

The adjourned special meeting of November 25, 1940 was called to order and then adjourned without date.

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order.

Article 38. Voted to lay on the table. 8:30 P. M.

Article 39.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in the Town Hall on Monday, March 10, 1941 at 8:00 P. M., on the petition of Will F. Martin and others to amend the Zoning By-Law so that land shown as part of Lot A-2 on Assessors' Plan 2029 located on Broadway, Saugus, shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes.

Planning Board,
By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of The Planning Board
After advertisement in the Sau-

gas Advertiser, issue of February 20, 1941 the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 39 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant on March 10, 1941. After discussion the Board recommends passage of the Article. W. H. Robinson, Sec.

Voted: to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus, so that the following described land in Said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes:

Beginning at a point one hundred and four (104) feet from Broadway on the property line dividing lot A-2 and lot A-3 on Plan 2029 on file in the Assessors' Office; thence the line runs South-easterly two hundred and forty (240) feet; thence Northeasterly one hundred and thirty-eight (138) feet; thence southwesterly seventy-five (75) feet; thence northwest-erly by a broken line two hundred and sixty-three (263) feet to a point one hundred and two feet distance and A-2 on Plan 2029; thence line runs southwesterly one hundred (100) feet distant from and parallel to Broadway four hundred and fifty (450) feet to point of beginning and containing 3.20 acres, more or less. Yeas 147 Nays 0. 8:35 P. M.

Article 40.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in the Town Hall on Monday, March 10, 1941 at 8:00 P. M., on the petition of Margaret B. Duffy and others to amend the Zoning By-Law so that land shown as Lot A-3 on Assessors' Plan 2058 and Lots 25 and 26 or Lots A-102 and A-103 on Assessors' Plan 2051 located on Broadway at Oriole Avenue, Saugus, shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes.

Planning Board
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of The Planning Board

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser issue of February 20, 1941, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 40 of

the Annual Town Meeting War-rant of March 10, 1941. After discussion the Board recommends passage of the article.

W. H. ROBINSON,
Secretary.

Voted that the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus be amended so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes:—

1. The land in the Town of Saugus, numbered 806 Broadway, shown on Assessors' Plan 2058 as Lot A-3, and bounded and de-scribed as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Broadway, at the intersection of said Broadway and Robins Road, thence running south-easterly to land now of Hayden, One Hundred Eighty-Three (183) feet; thence turning and running northeasterly by said land of Hay-den and land now of Chickland Barbecue, Inc and land now of Martin to other land of said Mar-tin, Five Hundred Twenty (520) feet; Thence turning and running northwesterly by said other land of Martin to Broadway, Three Hundred Forty-one and Eighty hundredths (341.80) feet; thence turning and running along said Broadway, Five Hundred Five and Thirty Hundredths (505.30) feet to the point of beginning.

2. The land in the Town of Saugus, being Lots 25 and 26 on Oriole Avenue, shown on Assessor's Plan 2051 as Lots A-102 and A-103 and bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the Northerly side of Oriole Avenue, thence running northeasterly along said Oriole Avenue, Eighty (80) feet to land of Martin; thence turning and running northwesterly by said land of Martin to land of Chickland Barbecue, Inc., One Hundred (100) feet; thence turn-ing and running southwesterly by said land of Chickland Barbecue, Inc. to land of Hayden, Eighty (80) feet; thence turning and running southeasterly by said land of Hayden, One hundred (100)

feet, to the point of beginning.
Yea 148 Nays 0. 8:39 P. M.

Article 41. The motion was lost. Yea 1 Nays 106. 8:47 P. M.

Article 42.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in the Town Hall on Monday, March 10, 1941 at 8:00 P. M. on the petition of Elmer D. Salsman and others to amend the Zoning By-Law so that land shown as Lots A-68, A-69, A-70, A-71, A-72, A-73 on Assessors' Plan 1026 located on Howard street, Saugus, shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes.

Planning Board

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of The Planning Board

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, issue of February 20, 1941 the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 42 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant on March 10, 1941. After discussion the Board recommends passage of the Article.

W. H. ROBINSON,
Secretary.

Voted: to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that land shown on Assessors' Plan 1026 as lots A-68, A-69, A-70, A-71, A-72, A-73, shall be zoned for business purposes.
Yea 137 Nay 0. 8:50 P. M.

Article 43.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in the Town Hall on Monday, March 10, 1941 at 8:00 P. M. on the petition of Helen F. McKenna and others to amend the Zoning By-Law so that land shown as Lot A-55 on Assessors' Plan 1036 located on Broadway near Thomas street, Saugus, shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes.

Planning Board

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of The Planning Board

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, issue of February 20, 1941 the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 43 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant on March 10, 1941. After discussion the Board recommends the passage of the article with the rezoning of the property to a depth of one hundred and twenty-five feet from Broadway.

W. H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Voted: to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Helen McKenna, located at Broadway and adjacent to land owned by Olga Nekole, the same being that part of Lot A-55 as shown on the Assessors' books as Plan 1036 as lies within 125 feet from Broadway. Yea 156 Nays 0. 8:59 P. M.

Article 44. Voted to lay on the table. 9:02 P. M.

Article 45. Voted to lay on the table. 9:03 P. M.

Article 46. Voted that the Town accept Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act Providing for one day off in every six for police officers of certain cities and towns". Unanimous 9:16 P. M.

Article 47. Voted to authorize the moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) members to draw up articles and present them to the 1942 Annual Town Meeting, as to the advisability of selling the Town Farm property on the westerly side of the Newburyport Turnpike, in order to obtain additional revenue from the outright sale of land and from future annual taxation, in accordance with a plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. 9:17 P. M.

Article 48. Voted to lay on the table. 9:20 P. M.

Article 49. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:21 P. M.

Article 50. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:25 P. M.

Article 51. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:26 P. M.

Article 52. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:27 P. M.

Article 53. Voted that the Town request its Senators and Representatives in the General Court to favor the enactment of House Bills 435, 436, 437, 438 and 587 for the further regulating of Outdoor (billboard) advertising. 9:30 P. M.

Article 54. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:50 P. M.

Article 55. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:51 P. M.

Article 56. Voted to indefinitely

Article 57. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:53 P. M.
postpone. 9:52 P. M.

Article 58. Voted to amend Section 24 of the Zoning By-Law by adding the following section:

Section 24-A. Whoever violates any provision of the Zoning By-Law and its amendments shall be punishable by a fine of not less than twenty (\$20.00) dollars or more than one hundred (\$100.00) for each violation. Each day such a violation continues shall constitute a separate offense. Yeas 108 Nay 0. 9:59 P. M.

Article 58.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in the Town Hall on Monday, March 17, 1941, at 7:30 P. M. on the petition of the Special Committee appointed by the Board of Selectmen to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding a new section as follows: Section 24-A. Whoever violates any provision of the Zoning By-Law and its amendments shall be punishable by a fine of not less than twenty (\$20) dollars or more than one hundred (\$100) dollars for each violation. Each day such a violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

Planning Board.

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of The Planning Board

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, issue of March 13, 1941 the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 58 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant on March 17, 1941. After discussion the Board recommends passage of the Article.

Article 59.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in the Town Hall on Monday, March 17, 1941 at 7:30 P. M., on the petition of the Planning Board to amend Section 23 of the Zoning By-Law by adding a new paragraph as follows: "(d) The Board of Appeals shall grant no variation which would permit a new use of land or structure for a business in a residential district except as provided for in paragraph 'b'."

Planning Board
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of The Planning Board

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, issue of March 13, 1941 the Planning Board held a Public hearing on Article 59 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant on March 17, 1941. After discussion the Board recommends passage of the Article.

Voted: to amend Section 23 of the Zoning By-Law by adding the following new paragraph:

(d) The Board of Appeals shall grant no variation which would permit a new use of land or structure for a business in a residential district except as provided for in paragraph "b". Yeas 107 Nays 0. 10:02 P. M.

Article 60. The report of the Committee was received and the committee discharged.

Voted to accept Sections 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 of Chapter 143 of the General Laws. 10:08 P. M.

Article 61. Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be instructed to petition the Great and General

Court for such legislation as shall be necessary or proper to amend Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 so that the representative town meeting membership of the Town of Saugus shall be as nearly two hundred forty as may be, and further that the Selectmen be instructed to request that their petition be received and acted upon at the present sitting of said Court. Yeas 100 Nays 26. 10:19 P. M.

Voted to take Article 12 from the table.

Article 12. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$2,800.00 to replace the present ambulance by purchasing a modern one to convey the sick and injured to the hospitals. 10:47 P. M.

It was voted to adjourn at 11:10 until next Monday at 8 P. M.

Voted to take Article 21 from the table.

Article 21. Voted to refer to the Selectmen. 10:48 P. M.

Voted to take Article 23 from the table.

Article 23. Voted to lay on the table. 10:52 P. M.

Voted to take Article 25 from the table.

Article 25. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:53 P. M.

Voted to take Article 30 from the table.

Article 30. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:54 P. M.

Voted to take Article 33 from the table.

Article 33. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:59 P. M.

Voted to take Article 35 from the table.

Article 35. Voted to lay on the table. 11:04 P. M.

The meeting was adjourned at 11:10 P. M. until next Monday at 8 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 24, 1941

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P. M. and adjourned until 8:15 because of lack of a quorum. At 8:15 a count of the members showed 163 to be present.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records was waived by unanimous consent.

Voted to take Article 2 from the table.

Article 2. The following appropriations are hereby voted for Town Charges:

Item

- | | |
|--|-----------|
| 2. Finance Committee | \$ 380.00 |
| 3. Planning Board | 500.00 |
| 5. Accountant's Dept. | 4,590.00 |
| 6. Treasurer's Department
(including salary of Treasurer
\$750.00) | 5,000.00 |

7. Tax Collector's Department (including salary of Collector \$2,500.00) (and all fees received including Tax Titles Fees to be turned into the Town Treasury)	8,200.00
8. Tax Title Expense	1,100.00
10. Registration of Town Notes	75.00
11a. Judgement and Settlement Accounts	50.00
12. Town Clerk's Department (including salary of Town Clerk \$500.00), all fees except from State & County to be turned in to the town.	975.00
14. Town Hall Account	5,000.00

15.	Public Works Dept.	6,000.00	58.	Insurance	10,500.00
16.	Removal of Ashes	5,200.00	59.	Playgrounds	1,300.00
17.	Board of Appeals	250.00	61.	Trade School Tuition	4,000.00
20.	Pensions	5,045.40	62.	Interest on Temporary Loans	8,000.00
20a.	Contributory Retirement Pension Fund	9,522.37	63.	Interest on School Loans	900.00
21.	Constable	100.00	64.	Interest on Water Loans	337.50
22.	Firemen's Salaries (inc. in No. 25)		65.	Schoolhouse Loan Bonds	12,500.00
23.	Fire and Police Bldg.—Maint.	2,825.00	66.	Water Loan Bonds and available funds	8,986.40
25.	Fire Department	38,800.00		13.60 from Premium A/c	
26.	Forest Fire Warden	150.00		Total appropriation	
28.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,800.00		9,000.00	
31.	Public Safety Committee	75.00	67.	Welfare Loans, Notes and Bonds	5,000.00
31a.	Harbor Master	150.00	68.	Interest on Welfare Loans	62.50
33.	School House Repairs	5,000.00	69.	Fire and Police Station Bonds	5,029.00
33a.	Stadium	600.00	70.	Interest on Fire—Police Sta. Bonds	1,625.00
34.	Public Library Department and available funds—County Reimbursement for Dog Licenses \$2722.47	6,000.00	71.	Interest on Sewer Loans	12,540.00
35b.	Aid to Dependent Children-Aid	5,000.00	72.	Sewer Bonds and available funds	4,620.35
35bb.	Aid to Dependent Children-Adm.	450.00		—\$13,379.65 from Reserve for Payment of Sewer Loans	
36.	Infirmary	4,400.00		Total appropriation	18,000.00
37.	State and Military Aid	2,900.00	73.	Int. on Municipal Relief Bonds	372.50
38.	Soldier's Relief	18,500.00	74.	Municipal Relief Bonds	7,000.00
39.	Soldier's Burial	100.00			8:35 P. M.
40.	Highways, Fences and Bridges	15,000.00			
40a.	Asphalt and Pea Stone Surf. Treat.	3,000.00		Item 4. Voted: That the sum of \$2,350.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Selectmen's Department, including \$1200, as salaries of the Board of Selectmen. 8:40 P. M.	
42.	Street Lighting	14,400.00			
43.	Water Purchase	18,500.00			
44.	Water Maintenance	16,000.00			
45.	Water Extension	500.00			
46.	Hydrants, Gates and Meters	500.00			
46a.	Water Services	2,500.00			
51.	Vital Statistics	75.00			
55.	Collection of Garbage	3,500.00			
55a.	Sewer Maintenance	4,600.00			
56.	Memorial Day	475.00			
57.	Town Reports	1,300.00			

Item 4. Voted: That the sum of \$2,350.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Selectmen's Department, including \$1200, as salaries of the Board of Selectmen. 8:40 P. M.

Item 9. Voted: That the sum of \$8,300.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Assessors, including \$1600.00 as salaries of Assessors. 8:50 P. M.

Item 11. Voted: That the sum of \$1,600.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Law Department, including \$1,200.00 as salary of Town Counsel. 8:51 P. M.

Item 13. Voted: That the sum of \$4,400.00 be and the same is

hereby appropriated for Election and Registration. 8:55 P. M.

Item 18. Voted: That the sum of \$3,950.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Engineering Department. 9:00 P. M.

Item 19. Voted: That the sum of \$34,250.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Police Department. 9:10 P. M.

Item 24. Voted: That the sum of \$900.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Superintendent of Fire Alarm Department. 9:15 P. M.

Item 27. Voted: That the sum of \$1,400.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Superintendent of Building (Building Inspector). Yeas 119 Nays 49. 9:49 P. M.

Item 29. Voted: That the sum of \$3,416.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Gypsy Moth Department. 9:55 P. M.

Item 30. Voted: That the sum of \$800.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Tree Warden Department, including \$144.00 as salary of the Tree Warden. 9:56 P. M.

Item 32. Voted: That the sum of \$236,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Schools. 10:00 P. M.

Item 35. Voted: That the sum of \$29,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Board of Welfare-Temporary Aid, including \$1,200.00 as salaries of the Board of Welfare. 10:02 P. M.

Item 35a. Voted: That the sum of \$38,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Old Age Assistance-Aid. 10:02½ P. M.

Item 35aa. Voted: That the sum of \$1,200.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Old Age Assistance-Administration, including \$300.00 as salaries of the members of the Old Age Assistance Board. 10:05 P. M.

Voted to take Article 35 from the table. Voted to lay Article 35 on the table. 10:15 P. M.

Item 39a. Voted: That the sum of \$27,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for W. P. A. Projects, materials, supplies, supervision and other expenses, to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, said sum to include the sum of not less than \$1200 for National Youth Administration, and that all requisition vouchers calling for the purchase of materials, first to be approved by the chairman of the Board of Selectmen or the Superintendent of Public Works Department, before any W. P. A. Supervisor authorizes the purchase of such materials. And that at no time shall any Town employee be given the right to order or purchase gasoline and oil, and charge such gasoline and oil to the W. P. A. Department, and that the Board of Selectmen use the Competitive bid system for the purchase of sand, gravel, cement, lumber, stone, paint and the rental of equipment, that is used on all W. P. A. projects. 11:02 P. M.

Item 41. Voted: That the sum of \$18,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Snow and Ice. 11:03 P. M.

Item 47. Voted: That the sum of \$15,300.40 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Cemetery Department, including \$1,925.40 to be transferred from Income from Perpetual Care Deposits, and \$3,375.00 for the purchase of land shown as Lot A-25, Plan 1013 on file in the Assessors Office, containing 5000 sq. feet, more or less. 11:13 P. M.

Item 50. Voted: That the sum of \$17,800.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Board of Health, including not more than \$1350.00 as salaries of the Board of Health and not more than \$6880.45 as salaries of employees. 11:38 P. M. Yeas 104 Nays 44.

Mr. Bucciere gave notice of reconsideration. The motion was lost.

Item 60. Voted: That the sum of \$6,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Reserve Fund. 11:40 P. M.

Article 23. Voted to take from the table. Voted to lay on the table. 11:45 P. M.

Voted to take Article 35 from the table.

Article 35. Voted: That the sum of \$5,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Extension, said sum to be expended in connection with Federal Works Progress Administration funds for labor. 11:46 P. M.

The meeting was adjourned at 11:47 P. M. sine die.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 23, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion on Article 6 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1941 passed on March 12, 1941:

Article 6. Voted that Article V of the By-laws of the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts, be and the same is hereby amended by adopting the following sections:

Section 3. No officer, board or committee having the disbursement of an appropriation shall make purchases of supplies or materials or contract for services to be rendered the town without issuing a written purchase order therefor on prescribed forms; provided, however, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the wages of persons temporarily employed by the town. All purchase orders are to be in triplicate; one to be designated for and delivered to the Town Accountant; and one to be designated for the files of the office issuing the order. The order designated for the vendor shall be submitted to the Town Accountant and shall not be delivered to the vendor until the Town Accountant shall have certified thereon that there is sufficient unencumbered balance of the appropriation to be charged to pay the amount due under the order; and the Town Accountant shall, upon such certification enter on his books the

amount of such order as an encumbrance against such appropriation; provided however, that verbal orders for supplies or materials or services to be rendered may be issued for an amount not to exceed twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars. All verbal orders shall be confirmed in writing on the prescribed purchase order forms on the day the orders are given and transmitted within forty-eight (48) hours to the Town Accountant to be certified and recorded.

Section 4. The Town Accountant shall prescribe the methods of accounting and the forms to be used by the several officers, boards and committees of the town pertaining to their receipts and disbursements, and shall provide that such methods and forms shall conform to the requirements prescribed by law or any rules or regulations made thereunder. Yeas 148 Nays 0. 9:36 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., September 26, 1941

The foregoing amendment to by-law is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

March 27, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 39 passed at the adjourned annual town meeting on March 17, 1941:

Article 39. Voted: to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus, so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes:

Beginning at a point one hundred and four (104) feet from Broadway on the property line dividing lot A-2 and lot A-3 on Plan 2029 on file in the Assessors' Office; thence the line runs southeasterly two hundred and forty (240) feet; thence Northeasterly

four hundred and sixty-eight (468) feet; thence northwesterly one hundred and thirty-eight (138) feet; thence southwesterly seventy-five (75) feet; thence northwesterly by a broken line two hundred and sixty-three (263) feet to a point one hundred and two feet distant from Broadway on the property line dividing lot A-1 and A-2 on Plan 2029; thence line runs southwesterly one hundred (100) feet to point of beginning and containing 3.20 acres, more or less. Yeas 147 Nays 0. 8:35 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

April 25, 1941

The foregoing amendment to Zoning by-law is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

March 27, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion on Article 59 passed at the adjourned annual town meeting on March 17, 1941:

Article 59. Voted: to amend Section 23 of the Zoning By-Law by adding the following new paragraph;

(d) The Board of Appeals shall grant no variation which would permit a new use of land or structure for a business in a residential district except as provided for in paragraph "b". Yeas 107 Nays 0. 10:02 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

April 25, 1941.

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-law is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

March 27, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted

motion on Article 42 passed at the adjourned Annual Town Meeting on March 17, 1941:

Article 42. Voted to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that land shown on Assessors' Plan 1026 as Lots A-68, A-69, A-70, A-71, A-72, A-73, shall be zoned for business purposes. Yeas 137 Nays 0. 8:50 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

April 25, 1941

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-law is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

March 27, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion on Article 58 passed at the adjourned annual town meeting on March 17, 1941:

Article 58. Voted: to amend Section 24 of the Zoning By-Laws by adding the following section:

Section 24-A. Whoever violates any provision of the Zoning By-Law and its amendments shall be punishable by a fine of not less than twenty (\$20.00) dollars or more than one hundred (\$100.00) for each violation. Each day such a violation continues shall constitute a separate offence. Yeas 108 Nays 0. 9:59 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

April 25, 1941.

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-law is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

March 27, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion on Article 43 passed at the adjourned annual town meeting on March 17, 1941:

Article 43. Voted: to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Helen McKenna, located at Broadway and adjacent to land owned by Olga Nekole, the same being that part of lot A-55 as shown on the Assessors' books as Plan 1036 as lies within 125 feet from Broadway. Yeas 156 Nays 0. 8:59 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.
April 25, 1941

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-Law is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

Herbert Preston Mason
21 Myrtle Street
Saugus, Massachusetts
August 30, 1941

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson,

Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.
Dear Mrs. Wilson:

I hereby appoint the following as the Committee authorized to be appointed under Article 47 of the Annual Town Meeting (relative to sale of Town Farm property):

Mr. George H. Quarmby, 17 Prospect St.

Mr. Edward Gibbs, Jr., 85 Vine St.

Mr. Arthur C. Dunk, 58 Winter St.

Mr. Fred C. Smith, 28 Highland Ave.

Mrs. R. Gordon C. Marr, 19 Highland Ave.

Very truly yours,
HERERT P. MASON,
Town Moderator.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Warrant for Special Town Meeting SEPTEMBER 29, 1941

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, September twenty-ninth, Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one, at Eight O'Clock, P.M. to hear and act on the following articles, VIZ:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3500.00 for the purpose of removing car rails from Lincoln Avenue between Central Street and a point near Hazel Street and of repaving said street, said sum to be transferred from any unexpended balances or available funds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable

to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$450.00 for the purpose of cleaning the Soldiers' Monument in Saugus Center, said sum to be transferred from any unexpended balances or available funds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1500.00 to purchase a booster pump for Great Woods Road, said sum to be transferred from any unexpended balance or available funds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for unpaid bills of the W. P. A. Department for 1940 and prior years, said sum to be raised by a

loan on Tax Titles, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to purchase, take by eminent domain or otherwise, a certain right of way through the Waitt property, so called, on Main Street, Oaklandvale, said sum to be transferred from any unexpended balances or available funds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow the sum of \$4,588.64 for the purpose of extending the water main in Aberdeen Avenue and Saugus Avenue about 1970 feet, as a W. P. A. project, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Helen Meader and others.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for Water Extension to be expended in connection with Federal Works Progress Administration funds, for labor, said sum to be transferred from unexpended balances or available funds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of all expenses in connection with the foreclosure of Tax Titles held by the Town, said sum to be transferred from unexpended balance or available funds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Tax Title Committee, so called.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of:

\$2000.00 from Chap. 90 Maintenance to the Resurfacing Account

\$1000.00 from Chap. 90 Maintenance to the Highway Account
\$437.84 from Insurance Receipts Account to the W.P.A. Account
\$19.10 from Insurance Receipts

Account to the Highway Account or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1500. from any unexpended balances or available funds to the Water Maintenance Account, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$320.00 from any unexpended balances or available funds to the Town Hall Account for the purpose of remodeling a second floor office for occupancy by the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Health.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a pump for the Defence Committee, said sum to be transferred from any unexpended balances or available fund, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 said sum to be transferred from any available funds, to be used by the Board of Survey in securing competent legal advice representing the Town of Saugus in land transactions with the K. V. Wolsey Company, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Survey.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Morris and Harry Young, located at Central-Denver Streets and Horton Street, the same being the whole of Lot A-54 and Lot A-53 as shown on the Assessors' Plan 1012, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Morris Young and others.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town so that the premises shown as Lots A-75 and A-54 on Assessors' Plan 1024 shall be zoned for industrial purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Randolph Popp and others.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by St. Mary's Assumption Society, located at Bris-tow and Halstead Streets, the same being the whole of Lots A-192, 193, 194, 212, 213 and 214 as shown on the Assessors' Plan 3015 or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles C. De Fronzo and others.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the land shown as Lot A-4 on Assessors' Plan 2055 shall be rezoned for industrial purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William R. Strath and others.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the land shown as Lot A-5 on Assessors' Plan 1048, described as follows: Beginning at a point on the N. E. side of Broadway; thence east 105 feet; N. E. by Prankers Pond as the water line now runs; E. by the same as the water line now runs; S. E. by the same as the water line now runs; S. by the same as the water line now runs; E. by the same as the water line now runs; S. E. by the same as the water line now runs; S. by a stone wall at the land now or formerly F. M. Avery, the entire line being 635 feet and all bounding said pond; W. by stone wall 246 feet; N. W. thence E. thence N. thence N. W. all on said pond as the water line now runs, about 525 feet to a point 50 feet S. on the first given line; thence W. on a line parallel with

said first given line 130 feet to Broadway; thence N. E. by Broadway 56.37 feet to beginning. Containing 1 Acre and one hundred thirty four rods, shall be rezoned for business purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of R. C. Anderson and others.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes: Part of the land in the Town of Saugus shown on Assessors' Plan 1021 as Lot A-135 and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Broadway at the common boundary of Lot A-137 and Lot A-135, thence running in a southeasterly direction 30 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 57.34 feet; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 75 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 5 feet; thence turning and running in a westerly direction 85 feet to Broadway; thence turning and running northerly along Broadway 120 feet to the point of beginning and containing 4,943.25 square feet more or less. or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles M. Smith and others.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes; The land in the Town of Saugus shown on Assessors' Plan 1021 as Lot A-137, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Broadway at the common boundary of Lot A-135 and Lot A-137; thence running along Broadway northerly to Lot A-138 40 feet; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 100 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 100 feet; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction

75 feet; thence turning and running in a northerly direction 57.34 feet; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 30 feet to Broadway to the point of beginning and containing 8,461 square feet more or less, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles M. Smith and others.

Art. 21 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes: Part of the land in the Town of Saugus as shown on Assessors' Plan 1021 as Lot A-127 and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Broadway 92 feet northerly from the State stone monument at the corner of Essex Street and Broadway; thence running in an easterly direction 155 feet, thence turning and running in a southerly direction 212 feet to Essex Street in a northwesterly to Essex Street; thence turning and running in a curve along Essex Street in a northwesterly stone monument; thence turning and running along Broadway in a northerly direction 92 feet to the point of beginning, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter H. Penney and others.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept Great Woods Road in accordance with plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John T. Sullivan and others.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept that portion of Clinton Avenue, from Winter Street to Westford Street, in accordance with the plan and profile in the office of the Town Engineer, Public Works Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of David W. Hanson and others.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map so that the following parcel of land, may be used for business purposes: A certain parcel of land shown as Lot A-4 on Plan 1028 on file in the Assessors' Office, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur McKenney and others.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map so that the following parcel of land may be used for business purposes: A certain parcel of land shown as Lot A-5 on Plan 1048 on file in the Assessors' Office, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur McKenney and others.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map so that the following described premises, located on Lynn Fells Parkway, may thenceforth be used for business purposes: Lot A-31 as shown in Plan 1036 on file in the Assessors' Office, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Delmont E. Goding and others.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws so that Par. 4, Sec., 4, will read: "Clubs, not selling alcoholic beverages or conducting a service customarily carried on as a business, or operated for a profit", or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to allow the following described land to be used for cemetery and burial purposes: Lots A-13 and A-27 as shown on Plan 1036 on file in the Assessors' Office, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ellis Noretsky and others.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map so that the following described land may henceforth be used for business purposes:

A portion of that land shown as Lot A-2 on Plan 1029 on file in the Assessors' Office, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George J. Keough and others.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the \$2,600.00 appropriated at the 1941 Annual Town Meeting for purchase of a two-way radio to the Surplus Account, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will vote to re-affirm its action of the 1941 Annual Town Meeting in appropriating \$2,600.00 for purchase of a two-way radio for the Police Department by the Selectmen, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and on behalf of the Town, to sell the land shown as Lot A-64 on Assessors' Plan 3023, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following bequest of Annie May Kimball: A bequest of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of erecting an ornamental drinking fountain in Clifftondale Square to be designated by a suitable inscription as the Kimball Memorial Fountain in memory of William Frances Kimball.

A bequest of the income of \$5,000.00 for purchasing invalid chairs, canes, crutches and apparatus designed to assist in comforting, easing and curing deserving afflicted residents of the Town, to be administered by the members of the Board of Public Welfare to be known as the Ora Maitland Kimball Fund.

A bequest of the income of \$3,000.00 for the purchase of books for the Saugus Public Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 34. To see if the town will vote to accept Chapter 35 of the Acts and Resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1941 and approved February 27, 1941, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to convey 179.02 acres of land located on the westerly side of the Newburyport Turnpike between Essex and Main Streets, being part of the land known as the Town Infirmary lands, to the K. V. Wolsey Company for the consideration of \$1.00, such transfer to be subject to restrictions imposed by the Board of Selectmen in joint action with the Board of Survey, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Survey.

You are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this 18th day of September, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,
HAROLD P. RICE,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy.

Attest: W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 29, 1941

Article 1. \$3,500.00 for Removal of Car Rails. Not recommended.

Art. 2. \$450.00 for Cleaning Soldiers' Monument. Recommend reference to 1942 Annual Town Meeting.

Art. 3. \$1500.00 for Booster Pump. Recommend reference to 1942 Annual Meeting.

Art. 4. W. P. A. Unpaid Bills. Recommend reference to 1942 Annual Meeting.

Art. 5. \$500.00 for Right of Way. Recommend reference to 1942 Annual Meeting.

Art. 6. \$4,588.64 for Extending Water Main on Aberdeen Avenue. Not recommended.

Art. 7. W. P. A. Water Extension. Not recommended.

Art. 8. Expenses of Tax Title Foreclosures. Recommend reference to 1942 Annual Meeting.

Art. 9. Transfers. Recommend:
To Resurfacing Account \$2,000.00
To Highway Account 1,000.00
To W. P. A. Account 437.84
To Highway Account 19.10

Art. 10. \$1,500.00 for Water Maintenance. Recommend 1,000.00

\$500 from unexpended balance of State and Military Aid, and \$500 from unexpended balance of Soldiers' Relief.

Art. 11. Town Hall Account. Recommend 303.00
\$220.00 from unexpended balance of Sweetser School Sewer Connection, \$44.00 from Cliftondale School Sewer Connection balance, \$39.00 from Printing, Distributing Town Report balance.

Art. 12. Defense Com. Pump. Not recommended.

Art. 13. \$3000.00 for Board of Survey Legal Advice. Not recommended.

Art. 30. \$2600.00 to Surplus Account. Not recommended.

Art. 31. Re-affirm Two-way Radio. Recommended.

GEORGE E. MOOREHOUSE,
Chairman
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP,
Secretary
ROSWELL W. ABBOTT,
CHARLES H. MOORE,
HOWARD C. HEATH,
ALBION L. HOGAN,
HAROLD E. PARKER,
JAMES O. SMITH,
Finance Committee.

Special Town Meeting

SEPTEMBER 29, 1941

The meeting was called to order at 8 P. M. There was no quorum until 8:15 when a count of the members showed 158 members to be present.

The following tellers were appointed and qualified:

Elmer Emmett Harry White
Edward Gibbs, 3rd William Irby

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

The following resolution was presented by Mr. Peckham, and adopted at 8:25 P. M.:

Whereas, the present owner of the Old Iron Works House property finds it necessary to sell the same and

Whereas, his proposed purchaser will not agree not to move this old historical house out of Saugus, and

Whereas, the present owner is desirous of enabling the Town to retain this historical relic, and

to that end is willing to sell the property to the Town for less than he can obtain for it from his prospective purchaser, and

Whereas, he is willing to sell it to the Town for the present assessed valuation, namely \$7,225.00 now therefore

Be it Resolved, that the Board of Selectmen should and are authorized to use every effort and legal means at their disposal to so obtain the property for the Town for municipal purposes, including the insertion of an article for purchase in a special Town Meeting Warrant.

Voted to take Article 33 out of order.

Article 33. Voted: to accept the following bequest of Annie May Kimball: A bequest of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of erecting an ornamental drinking fountain in Cliftondale Square to be designated by a suitable inscription as the Kimball Memorial Fountain in memory of William Frances Kimball.

A bequest of the income of \$5,000.00 for purchasing invalid chairs, canes, crutches and apparatus designed to assist in comforting, easing and curing deserving afflicted residents of the Town, to be administered by the members of the Board of Public Welfare to be known as the Ora Maitland Kimball Fund.

A bequest of the income of \$3,000.00 for the purchase of books for the Saugus Public Library. Yeas 158 Nays 0. 8:27 P. M.

Article 1. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 8:29 P. M.

Article 2. Voted to refer to 1942 Annual Town Meeting. 8:30 P. M.

Article 3. Voted to refer to 1942 Annual Town Meeting. 8:30½ P. M.

Article 4. Voted to refer to 1942 Annual Meeting. 8:31 P. M.

Article 5. Voted to refer to 1942 Annual Town Meeting. 8:31½ P. M.

Article 6. Voted to lay Article 6 on the table. 8:32 P. M.

Article 7. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 8:34 P. M.

Article 8. Voted to refer to 1942 Annual Town Meeting. 8:34½ P. M.

Article 9. Voted: That the sums of \$2,000.00 be and the same are hereby transferred from Chapter 90 Maintenance to the Resurfacing account; \$1,000.00 from Chapter No. 90 Maintenance to the Highway Account; \$437.84 from the Insurance Receipts Account to the W. P. A. Account; and \$19.10 from Insurance Receipts Account to the Highway Account. 8:45 P. M. Yeas 158 Nays 0.

Article 10. Voted: That the sums of \$500.00 be and the same are hereby transferred from the State and Military Aid Dept. to the Water Maintenance Dept., and \$500. from the Soldiers' Relief Account to the Water Maintenance Account. Yeas 158 Nays 0. 8:46 P. M.

Article 11. Voted: That the sums of \$200. be and the same are hereby transferred from Sewer Connection Sweetser School Account, \$44 00 from Sewer Connection Cliftondale School Account, and \$39.00 from Printing and Distributing Town Reports Account, all to the Town Hall Account for the purpose of remodeling a second floor office for occupancy by the Board of Health. Yeas 158 Nays 0. 8:47 P. M.

Article 12. Mr. Davis offered the following resolution which the Town Meeting voted to adopt:

Whereas, it has been declared that a state of national emergency now exists, and

Whereas, the people of New England and vicinity have been urged to develop an organization for civilian defense, and

Whereas, the Town of Saugus, through the representatives here assembled, is cognizant of the importance of such an undertaking,

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that this meeting urge the citizens

of Saugus, so far as they can, to actively participate in a program of training for civilian defense purposes, and

Be It Further Resolved that this meeting record itself as in favor of the acquiring for the Town by the Committee on Public Safety (National Defense) of the equipment necessary therefor. 9:12 P. M.

Article 13. Voted to lay Article 13 on the table until action is taken on Article 35. 9:13 P. M.

Article 14.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Monday, September 8, 1941, in its office in the Town Hall at 8:00 P. M. on the petition of Morris Young to rezone the following described land for business purposes: Lots A-53 and 54 of Assessors' Plan 1012. Located on Central Street between Denver and Horton Street.

Planning Board,

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, issue of August 28, 1941 the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 14 in its office in the Town Hall on September 8, 1941.

After discussion the Board recommends adoption of the article.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk of the Board.

Voted: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Morris and Harry Young located at Central, Denver and Horton Streets, the same being the whole of Lot A-54 and lot A-53 as shown on assessors' Plan 1012. Yeas 155 Nays 0. 9:16 P. M.

Article 15. The motion was lost. Yeas 24 Nays 95. 9:15 P. M.

A motion was made to take Article 35 out of order. The motion was lost. Yeas 56 Nays 59. 9:37 P. M.

Article 16.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Monday, September 8, 1941, in its office in the Town Hall at 8:00 P. M., on the petition of Charles DeFronto to rezone the following described property now owned by St. Mary's Assumption Society, for business purposes: Lots A-192, 194, 212, 213, 214, 193 of Assessors' Plan 3015. Located on Bristow Street and Halstead Street.

Planning Board

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, issue of August 28, 1941, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 16 in its office in the Town Hall on September 8, 1941.

After discussion the Board recommends passage of the Article.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk of the Board.

Voted: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus, by rezoning for business purposes the property now owned by St. Mary's Assumption Society, located at Bristow and Halstead Streets, the same being the whole of Lots A-192, 193, 194, 212, 213 and 214 as shown on the Assessors' Plan 3015. Yeas 132 Nays 0. 9:40 P. M.

Article 17.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Monday, September 8, 1941, in its office in the Town Hall at 8:00 P. M., on the petition of William R. L. Strath to rezone the following described property for industrial purposes: Lot A-4 of Assessors' Plan 2055. Located on Broadway.

Planning Board

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, the issue of August 28, 1941, the Planning Board held a

public hearing on Article 17 on September 8, 1941 in its office in the Town Hall.

After discussion the Board recommends passage of the Article.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk of the Board.

Voted: That the Zoning ByLaws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus be and the same are hereby amended so that the land shown as lot A-4 on Assessors' Plan 2055 shall be rezoned for industrial purposes. Yea 126 Nays 0. 9:50 P. M.

Mr. Gibbs gave notice of reconsideration of Art. 13.

Mr. Gibbs moved to reconsider Art. 15.

Mr. Davis moved that the motion for reconsideration be laid on the table. Voted: 9:55 P. M.

Article 18. Voted to lay on the table. 9:55 $\frac{1}{2}$ P. M.

Article 19.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Monday, September 8, 1941, in its office in the Town Hall at 8:00 P. M., on the petition of Charles M. Smith to rezone the following described property for business purposes: Part of Lot A-135 of Assessors' Plan 1021. Located on Broadway.

Planning Board

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, issue of August 28, 1941, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 19 in its office in the Town Hall on September 8, 1941.

After discussion the Board recommends adoption of the article.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk of the Board.

Voted: to amend the Zonnig By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes: Part of the

land in the Town of Saugus shown on Assessors' Plan 1021 as Lot A-135 and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Broadway at the common boundary of Lot A-137 and Lot A-135, thence running in a southeasterly direction 30 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 57.34 feet; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 75 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 5 feet; thence turning and running in a westerly direction 85 feet to Broadway; thence turning and running northerly along Broadway 120 feet to the point of beginning and containing 4,943.25 square feet more or less. Yea 127 Nays 0. 9:57 P. M.

Article 20.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Monday, September 8, 1941, in its office in the Town Hall at 8:00 P. M. on the petition of Charles M. Smith to rezone the following described property for business purposes: Lot A-137 of Assessors' Plan 1021. Located on Broadway.

Planning Board

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, issue of August 28, 1941, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 20 in its office in the Town Hall on September 8, 1941.

After discussion the Board recommends passage of the article.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk of the Board.

Voted: to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes; The land in the Town of Saugus shown on Assessors' Plan 1021 as Lot A-137, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Broadway at the common boundary of Lot A-135 and

Lot A-137; thence running along Broadway northerly to Lot A-138 40 feet; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 100 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 100 feet; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 75 feet; thence turning and running in a northerly direction 57.34 feet; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 30 feet to Broadway to the point of beginning and containing 8,461 square feet more or less Yeas 122 Nays 0. 10:00 P. M.

The motion to take Article 35 out of order was lost. Yeas 37 Nays 74. 10:02 P. M.

The Meeting adjourned at 10:02 P. M. until next Monday evening October 6, 1941 at 8:00 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 3, 1941

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 3rd day of October, 1941, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Seventy Five Thousand Dollars (\$75,000.00) Tax Title Loan, which was originally approved by this Board under date of October 11th, 1939, as is outstanding on October 16th, 1941. The rate of interest on the renewal note is to be one percent (1%) payable at maturity.

Emergency Finance Board by:

GEORGE E. DALRYMPLE,
Chairman

WILLIAM B. COY,
WILLIAM E. HURLEY,
FREDERICK L. PARKER,
THEODORE N. WADDELL

October 3, 1941

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 3rd day of October, 1941, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Seventy Five Thousand Dollar (\$75,000.00) Tax Title Loan, which was originally approved by this Board under date of October 28th, 1938, as is outstanding of October 31st, 1941. The rate of interest on the renewal note is to be one per cent (1%) payable at maturity. Emergency Finance Board by:

GEORGE E. DALRYMPLE,
Chairman.

WILLIAM B. COY

WILLIAM E. HURLEY

FREDERICK L. PARKER
THEODORE N. WADDELL

TOWN OF SAUGUS,
THE COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS

Essex, ss..

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, October sixth, Nineteen Hundred and Forty one at Eight O'Clock P. M., to hear and act on the following article, VIZ:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and on behalf of the Town, or to sell the land shown as Lot A-64 on Assessors' Plan 2035, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer.

You are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this 25th day of Sep-

tember, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Fortyone.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
EDWARDS GIBBS, JR.,
HAROLD P. RICE,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy.
Attest: W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable

Adjourned Special Town Meeting SEPTEMBER 29, 1941

Special Town Meeting OCTOBER 6, 1941

The meeting was called to order at 8 P. M. and was adjourned to 8:15 P. M. for lack of a quorum.

The meeting was called to order at 8:15 P. M. and was adjourned to 8:30 P. M. for lack of a quorum.

The meeting was called to order at 8:30 P. M. a quorum was present when a count of the members showed 160 members were present.

Mr. Woodward was appointed teller in addition to those appointed September 29, 1941.

The Moderator called to order the Adjourned Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941 and the Special Town Meeting of October 6, 1941.

Mr. Moorehouse moved to proceed with the Town Meeting of October 6, 1941.

Article 1. Voted: that the Selectmen and their successors in office be, and the same hereby are, authorized, for and on behalf of the Town, to sell the land shown as lot A-64 on Assessors' Plan 2035 at private sale and to execute and deliver to the purchaser thereof, in the name and under the seal of the Town, a quitclaim deed or other instrument of conveyance therefor. 8:35 P. M.

The Special Town Meeting of October 6, 1941 was adjourned at 8:35 P. M.

The Adjourned Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941 was called to order.

The reading of the records was waived.

Article 21. Voted to lay on the table. 8:37 P. M.

Article 22. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 8:40 P. M.

Article 23. Voted: to accept that portion of Clinton Avenue from Winter Street to Westford Street in accordance with plan and profile on file in the office of the Town Clerk. 8:47 P. M.

Article 24. Not voted. Yeas 59 Nays 70 8:58 P. M.

Article 25. Not voted. Yeas 38 Nays 86. 9:09 P. M.

Article 26. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:10 P. M.

Article 27. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:34 P. M.

Article 28. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:35 P. M.

Article 29.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Monday evening September 29, 1941, in its office in the Town Hall at 7:15 o'clock on the petition of George J. Keough to rezone the following described property for business purposes: part of Lot A-2 on Assessors' Plan 1029, Located at Broadway and Main Street.

Planning Board
By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,

After advertising in the Saugus Advertiser, issue of September 18

1941, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 29 in its office in the Town Hall on September 29, 1941.

After discussion the Board recommends passage of the article.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk of the Board.

Voted: that the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map be changed so that the following land may henceforth be used for business purposes:

A portion of lot A-2 on Plan 1029 on file in the Assessors' Office and more particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point on Broadway at the intersection of Lot A-2 and A-3, thence the line runs in a westerly direction a distance of 690.00 feet to a point on Main Street; thence turning and running in a northerly direction a distance of 580.00 feet; thence turning and running in an easterly direction a distance of 750.00 feet to Broadway; thence running in a southerly direction along said Broadway a distance of 512.00 feet to point of beginning. 9:45 P. M. Yeas 122 Nays 3.

Article 30. Voted to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 115 Nays 12. 10:08 P. M.

Article 31. Voted: to re-affirm the action of the 1941 Annual Town Meeting in appropriating the sum of \$2,600.00 for purchasing of two-way radio for the Police Department. 10:14 P. M.

Article 32. Voted to lay on the table. 10:15 P. M.

Article 34. Voted: to accept Chapter 35 of the Acts and Resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1941, and approved February 27, 1941. Yeas 129 Nays 0. 10:18 P. M.

Article 35. Not voted. 11:19 P. M.

At 11:20 P. M. there was no quorum present.

The meeting was adjourned at 11:20 P. M. until the first Monday in November, 1941, at 8:00 P. M.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 9, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of Article 16 of the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941:

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by St. Mary's Assumption Society, located at Bristow and Halstead Streets, the same being the whole of Lots A-192, 193, 194, 212, 213, and 214 as shown on the Assessors' Plan 3015 or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Charles C. DeFronzo and others.

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 16 passed at the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941.

Voted: That the Town amend the Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus, by rezoning for business purposes the property now owned by St. Mary's Assumption Society, located at Bristow and Halstead Streets, the same being the whole of Lots A-192, 193, 194, 212, 213 and 214 as shown on the Assessors' Plan 3015. Yeas 132. Nays 0. 9:40 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass. Oct. 21, 1941

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

October 9, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of Article 14 of the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941:

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Morris and Harry Young,

located at Central-Denver Streets and Horton Street, the same being the whole of Lot A-54 and Lot A-53 as shown on the Assessors' Plan 1012, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Morris Young and others.

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 14 passed at the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941:

Voted: That the Town amend the Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Morris & Harry Young located at Central, Denver and Horton Streets, the same being the whole of Lot A-54 and Lot A-53 as shown on Assessors' Plan 1012. Yeas 155 Nays 0. 9:16 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass. Oct. 21, 1941

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

October 9, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of Article 17 of the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941:

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the land shown as Lot A-4 on Assessors' Plan 2055 shall be rezoned for industrial purposes, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William R. Strath and others.

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 17 passed at the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941:

Voted: That the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of

Saugus be and the same are hereby amended so that the land shown as Lot A-4 on Assessors' Plan 2055 shall be rezoned for industrial purposes. Yeas 126. Nays 0. 9:50 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass. Oct. 21, 1941

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

October 9, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of Article 19 of the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941, and the voted motion under said Article 19:

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes: Part of the land in the Town of Saugus shown on Assessors' Plan 1021 as Lot A-135 and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Broadway at the common boundary of Lot A-137 and Lot A-135, thence running in a southeasterly direction 30 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 57.34 feet; thence turning in a southeasterly direction 75 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 5 feet; thence turning and running in a westerly direction 85 feet to Broadway; thence turning and running northerly along Broadway 120 feet to the point of beginning and containing 4,943.25 square feet more or less, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles M. Smith and others.

Article 19. Voted: to amend the Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so

that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes: Part of the land in the Town of Saugus shown on Assessors' Plan 1021 as Lot A-135 and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Broadway at the common boundary of Lot A-137 and Lot A-135, thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 30 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 57.34 feet; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 75 feet; thence turning and running in a northerly direction 57.34 feet; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 30 feet to Broadway to the point of beginning and containing 8,461 square feet more or less, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles M. Smith and others.

40 feet; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 100 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 100 feet; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 75 feet; thence turning and running in a northerly direction 57.34 feet; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 30 feet to Broadway to the point of beginning and containing 8,461 square feet more or less, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles M. Smith and others.

Article 20. Voted: to amend the Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes; The land in the Town of Saugus shown on Assessors' Plan 1021 as Lot A-137, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the Easterly side of Broadway at the common boundary of Lot A-135 and Lot A-137; thence running along Broadway northerly to Lot A-138 40 feet; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 100 feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction 100 feet; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 75 feet; thence turning and running in a northerly direction 57.34 feet; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 30 feet to Broadway to the point of beginning and containing 8,461 square feet more or less. Yeas 127 Nays 0. 9:57 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass. Oct. 21, 1941

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

October 9, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941, and the voted motion under said Article 20.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that the following described land in said Town of Saugus shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes: The land in the Town of Saugus shown on Assessors' Plan 1021 as Lot A-137, bounded and described as follows; Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Broadway at the common boundary of Lot A-135 and Lot A-137; thence running along Broadway northerly to Lot A-138

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass. Oct. 21, 1941

The foregoing amendment to Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

TOWN OF SAUGUS
COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS

Essex, ss.

To W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable of the Town of Saugus

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday Evening, November Third, Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one, at Eight O'Clock P. M., to hear and act on the following articles. VIZ:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sums of:

\$500.00 from the Soldiers Relief Account to the Town Hall Account

\$500.00 from the State and Military Aid Account, \$1,000.00 from the Insurance Account and \$1000.00 from the Temporary Loan Interest Account to the Public Welfare-Temporary Aid Account.

\$200.00 from the Insurance Account to the Infirmary Account

\$125.00 from the Insurance Account to the Old Age Assistance-Administration Account

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petitions of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Public Welfare.

Art. 2. To see if the Town will accept that portion of Oaklandvale Avenue from Lynn Fells Parkway for a distance of One Thousand Thirty-five (1,035) feet; Bennett Avenue from Oaklandvale Avenue for a distance of Eight Hundred Fifteen (815) feet; Puritan Road from Oaklandvale Avenue to Bennett Avenue for a distance of Three Hundred Sixty (360) feet; Lodge Avenue from Oaklandvale Avenue to Bennett Avenue for a

distance of Four Hundred Ninety (490) feet; in accordance with plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George H. Mason and others.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Mary Bergdale and Oscar A. Birchander located at 172 Broadway now zoned partly for business, the same being the whole of Lot A-250 as shown on the Assessors' books as Plan 1043; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Delmont E. Goding and others.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 31 of the General Laws, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen and others.

You are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this 22nd day of October, A. D. Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,
HAROLD P. RICE,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy.

Attest W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING NOVEMBER 3, 1941

Recommendations to the Special Town Meeting

November 3, 1941

Article 1. Recommend transfers as follows:

\$400.00 from the Soldiers' Relief Account to the Town Hall Account.
\$500.00 from the State and Military Aid Account, \$1,000.00 from the Insurance Account and \$1,000.00 from the Temporary Loan In-

terest Account to the Public Welfare-Temporary Aid Account.

\$200.00 from the Insurance Account to the Infirmary Account.

\$125.00 from the Insurance Account to the Old Age Assistance-Administration Account.

Article 5. Recommend reference to Annual Town Meeting of 1942.

Finance Committee,
GEORGE E. MOOREHOUSE
Chairman
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP
Secretary
ROSWELL W. ABBOTT
CHARLES H. MOORE
HOWARD C. HEATH
ALBION L. HOGAN
HAROLD E. PARKER
JAMES O. SMITH

October 25, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of Article 29 of the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941:

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map so that the following described land may henceforth be used for business purposes: A portion of that land shown as Lot A-2 on Plan 1029 on file in the Assessors' Office, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the

petition of George J. Keough and others.

This is to further certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 29 of the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941, passed at the Adjourned Special Town Meeting of October 6, 1941:

Article 29. Voted: That the Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map be changed so that the following land may henceforth be used for business purposes: A portion of lot A-2 on Plan 1029 on file in the Assessors' Office and more particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point on Broadway at the intersection of Lot A-2 and A-3, thence the line runs in a westerly direction a distance of 690.00 feet to a point on Main Street; thence turning and running in a northerly direction a distance of 580.00 feet; thence turning and running in an easterly direction a distance of 750.00 feet to Broadway; thence running in a southerly direction along said Broadway a distance of 512.00 feet to point of beginning. 9:45 P. M. Yeas 122 Nays 3.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., October 31, 1941

The foregoing Amendment to Zoning By-Law is hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

Adjourned Special Town Meeting SEPTEMBER 29, 1941

Adjourned Special Town Meeting OCTOBER 6, 1941

The Adjourned Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941 was called to order at 8 P. M.

There was no quorum.

The meeting was adjourned until November 24, at 8 P. M.

The Special Town Meeting of

November 3, 1941 was called to order.

There was no quorum.

The meeting was adjourned until November 24, 1941 at 8 P. M.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

November 21, 1941

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 21st day of November, 1941, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted. To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Twenty Five Thousand Dollar (\$25,000.00) Tax Title Loan, which was originally approved by this Board under date of November 28th, 1939, as is outstanding on December 4th, 1941. The rate of interest on the renewal note is to be one percent (1%) payable at maturity.

Emergency Finance Board by
 GEORGE E. DALRYMPLE
 WILLIAM B. COY
 WILLIAM E. HURLEY
 FREDERICK L. PARKER
 THEODORE N. WADDELL

TOWN OF SAUGUS
 COMMONWEALTH OF
 MASSACHUSETTS

Essex, ss.

To W. CHARLES SELLICK,
 Constable of the Town of Saugus

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, November Twenty-Four, Nineteen Hundred and Forty one, at 8:05 P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, VIZ:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purchase of copper pipe and/or tubing for water services, said sum to be transferred from any available funds and/or unexpended balances, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen

Art. 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of

\$1,478.00 for election and registration due to special primaries and election of the Congressman, said sum to be transferred from any available funds and/or unexpended balances, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Registrars.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account as recommended by the State Auditors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Accountant.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting therein a new section following Section 17A to be known as Section 17-B, as follows:

Section 17-B. The demolition, dismantling, destruction, or alteration of, any building or structure for the purpose of removal of such building or structure from within the established boundaries of the Town of Saugus shall require the special written permission of the Board of Selectmen. Such work shall be permitted under such conditions as the Selectmen may impose.

Any person desiring to obtain the permission of the Selectmen for any purpose for which permission is required under this section, shall make written application therefor and the Selectmen shall hold a public hearing thereon after such notice as they may direct over such period of time they may deem advisable to the best interests of the Town, and render a decision.

They may make rules for such hearings and shall notify all citizens who might be affected and shall at such hearings hear such citizens and others who may desire to be heard. All costs of such hearings shall be borne by the petitioner, or persons seeking the permit.

No permit shall be granted by the Selectmen without considering the effects upon the neighborhood and the Town. No permit shall be

granted by the Selectmen except by unanimous vote of that Board. If a permit would result in injury to the Town, its people, or its historical heritage, it shall be refused. or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

You are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due

return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this third day of November, A.D., Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one

GEORGE H. QUARMBY
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.
HAROLD P. RICE

Board of Selectmen

A true copy.

Attest: W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Finance Committee Recommendations to The Special Town Meeting November 24, 1941

Article 1. Recommend transfer of \$500 from Interest on Temporary Loans account.

Art. 2. Recommend transfer of \$400 from Tax Title Expense account and \$1078 from Insurance Premium account.

Art. 3. Recommended.

Finance Committee,

GEORGE E. MOOREHOUSE

Chairman

BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP,

Secretary

ROSWELL W. ABBOTT

CHARLES H. MOORE

HOWARD C. HEATH

ALBION L. HOGAN

HAROLD E. PARKER

JAMES O. SMITH

Adjourned Special Town Meeting SEPTEMBER 29, 1941

Adjourned Special Town Meeting NOVEMBER 23, 1941

Special Town Meeting NOVEMBER 24, 1941

The meetings of September 29, November 3, and November 24, 1941 were called to order at 8 P. M. There was no quorum.

The meeting was adjourned until 8:20 P. M. There was no quorum.

The meeting was adjourned until December 1, 1941 at 8 P. M.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Saugus, Mass.
Nov. 26, 1941

Mrs. Viola Wilson
Town Clerk

Saugus, Mass.
Dear Mrs. Wilson:

I wish to resign as a member of the Saugus Town Republican Committee as of this date.

CLARA V. CLARK.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Special Town Meeting

SEPTEMBER 29, 1941

Special Town Meeting

NOVEMBER 3, 1941

Special Town Meeting

NOVEMBER 24, 1941

The Adjourned Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941, the Special Town Meeting of November 3, 1941, and the Special Town Meeting of November 24, 1941 were called to order December 1, 1941 at 8:00 P. M.

There was no quorum.

The meeting adjourned until 8:20 P. M. The meeting was called to order at 8:20 P. M. Mr. Emmett, Mr. Gibbs, 3rd, Mr. White and Mr. Irby were appointed tellers. There was a quorum when a count showed 148 members were present.

The reading of the records was waived.

The adjourned Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941 was called to order.

Article 15. Mr. Davis moved to take from the table the motion for reconsideration of the action taken under Article 15. The motion was taken from the table. The motion was reconsidered.

Voted: That the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map be, and the same hereby are, amended so that that portion of Lots A-75 and A-54 on Assessors' Plan 1024 bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the Westerly side of Newhall Avenue, which point is distant 120 feet Northerly on the Northerly line of Austin Street, the line runs Northerly along the Westerly line of Newhall Avenue 255 feet; thence the line turns and runs Northwesterly along the Northerly line of lot A-54, 540 feet to a corner; thence the line turns and runs at right angles Southwesterly 258 feet; thence the line turns at right angles Southwesterly to Newhall Avenue and the point of beginning be zoned for industrial purposes. Yeas 120 Nays 28. 9:13 P. M.

Mr. Sawyer moved to take Article 21 from the table. The motion was lost. Yeas 41 Nays 47.

The meeting adjourned without date at 9:15 P. M.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Special Town Meeting

NOVEMBER 3, 1941

The Special Town Meeting of November 3, 1941 was called to order at 9:16 P. M., December 1, 1941.

Article 1. Voted: To transfer the sum of \$400.00 from the Soldiers' Relief Account to the Town Hall Account. Voted: To transfer the sums of \$500.00 from State & Military Aid Account and \$1,000.00 from the Temporary Loan Interest Account to the Public Welfare

Temporary Aid Account. Voted: To transfer \$1,000. from Insurance Account to Welfare Temporary Aid Loan. Voted: To transfer the sum of \$200.00 from the Insurance Account to the Infirmary Account. Voted: To transfer the sum of \$125.00 from the Insurance Account to the Old Age Assistance Administration Account. 9:19 P. M. Unanimous.

Article 2. Voted: That the

Town accept as Public Ways, in accordance with plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk, that portion of Oaklandvale Avenue from Lynn Falls Parkway for a distance of One Thousand Thirty-five (1,035) feet; Bennet Avenue from Oaklandvale Avenue for a distance of Eight hundred fifteen (815) feet; Puritan Road from Oaklandvale Avenue to Bennett Avenue for a distance of Three hundred sixty (360) feet; Lodge Avenue from Oaklandvale to Bennett Avenue for a distance of Four hundred ninety (490) feet. 9.21 P. M. Unanimous.

Article 3. Voted: To amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Mary Berg-

dale and Oscar A. Birchander located at 172 Broadway now zoned partly for business, the same being a portion of Lot A-250 as shown on Assessors' Plan 1043 and being the premises as shown on a plan on file with the Planning Board, said premises having a frontage on Broadway of 385 feet, more or less, and a depth from Broadway 100 feet. Yeas 139 Nays 0. 9:34 P. M.

Article 5. Voted: That the town accept Chapter 31 of the General Laws. Yeas 152. Nays 0. 10:35 P. M.

The Meeting adjourned at 10:42 P. M. sine die.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Special Town Meeting

NOVEMBER 24, 1941

The Special Town Meeting of November 24, 1941 was called to order at 10:45 P. M. December 1, 1941.

Article 1. Voted to transfer the sum of \$500.00 to the Water Maintenance Dept. from the Interest on Temporary Loans Acct. for the purchase of copper pipe and/or tubings for water services. 10:46 P. M.

Article 2. Voted: To transfer the sums of \$400.00 from the Tax Title Account and \$1078.00 from the Insurance Account to the El-

ection and Registration Account. 10:46½ P. M.

Article 3. Voted: To transfer the sum of \$658.70 from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account. 10:47 P. M.

Article 4. The Planning Board stated they had no report. Therefore, no action could be taken on the Article.

The meeting adjourned sine die at 10:47 P. M.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

State Primary

December 8, 1941

Essex, ss.

To W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable of the Town of Saugus

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote to meet at the several voting precincts of

the Town on Tuesday, December 16, 1941 at Twelve O'Clock M. then and there to bring in their ballots for the following:

To nominate candidates from the Republican and Democratic Parties to fill a vacancy for Congress in the seventh (7th) Congressional District.

The polls will be open at 12 noon and will close at 8 P. M., and you

are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said primary election.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Eighth day of December Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.

HAROLD P. RICE.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable, Saugus

COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS.

December 18, 1941
Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

A true copy.

Attest W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

State Election

COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF SAUGUS

December 8, 1941

Essex, ss.

To W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable of the Town of Saugus

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote to meet at the several voting precincts of the Town on Tuesday, December 30, 1941 at Twelve O'Clock M. then and there to bring in their ballots for the following:

To fill a vacancy for Congress in the seventh (7th) Congressional District.

The polls will be open at 12 noon and will close at 8 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said election.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this Eighth day of December, Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one.

HAROLD P. RICE,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,

Board of Selectmen.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable, Saugus

COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS

December 18, 1941

Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

A true copy.

Attest: W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy.

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 31, 1941

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 31st day of October, 1941, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the fifty Thousand Dollar (\$50,000.00) Tax Tittle Loan, which was originally approved by this Board under date of October 30th, 1940, as is outstanding on November 18th, 1941. The rate of interest on the renewal note is to be one percent (1%) payable at maturity.

Emergency Finance Board by
GEORGE E. DALRYMPLE,
 Chairman
WILLIAM B. COY
WILLIAM E. HURLEY
FREDERICK L. PARKER
THEODORE N. WADDELL

TOWN OF SAUGUS,
 MASSACHUSETTS
OFFICE OF TOWN CLERK
TOWN HALL

December 16, 1841

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of Article 15 of the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941:

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town so that the premises shown as Lots A-75 and A-54 on Assessors' Plan 1024 shall be zoned for industrial purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Randolph Popp and others.

This is to further certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 15 of the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1941, passed at an adjourned session held December 1, 1941.

Article 15. Voted: that the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map be, and the same hereby are, amended so that that portion of Lots A-75 and A-54 on Assessors' Plan 1024 bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the Westerly side of Newhall Avenue, which point is distant 120 feet Northerly on the Northerly line of Austin Street, the line runs Northerly along the Westerly line of Newhall Avenue 255 feet; thence the line turns and runs Northwesterly along the Northerly line of lot A-54, 540 feet to a corner; thence the line turns and runs at right angles Southwesterly 258 feet; thence the line turns at right angles Southwesterly to Newhall Avenue and the point of beginning. be zoned for industrial purposes. Yeas 120 Nays 28. 9:13 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: **VIOLA G. WILSON,**
 Town Clerk.
 Boston, Mass., Jan. 9. 1942

The foregoing amendments to zoning by-laws and zoning map are hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
 Attorney General.

December 16, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting of November 3, 1941:

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Mary Bergdale and Oscar A. Birchander located at 172 Broadway now zoned partly for business, the same being the whole of Lot A-250 as shown on the Assessors' books as plan 1043; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Delmont E. Goding and others.

This is to further certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting of November 3, 1941, passed at an adjourned session held December 1, 1941.

Article 3. Voted: To amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning for business purposes the property owned by Mary Bergdale and Oscar A. Birchander located at 172 Broadway now zoned partly for business, the same being a portion of Lot A-250 as shown on Assessors' Plan 1043 and being the premises as shown on a plan on file with the Planning Board, said premises having a frontage on Broadway of 385 feet, more or less, and a depth from Broadway 100 feet. Yeas 139 Nays 0. 9:34 P. M.

A true copy.

Attest: **VIOLA G. WILSON,**
 Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1942

The foregoing amendments to zoning by-laws and zoning map are hereby approved.

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL,
Attorney General.

TOWN OF SAUGUS
Special Primary Election

December 16, 1941

CONGRESSMAN									
Republican	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
John Henry Garvin	16	3	10	8	5	4	7	5	58
C. F. Nelson Pratt	141	97	96	79	75	78	98	134	798
Blanks	6	0	2	0	0	2	1	2	13
Total	163	100	108	87	80	84	106	141	869
Democrat									
Edward D. Connery	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Joseph B. Harrington	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Thomas J. Lane	7	1	6	3	4	1	0	2	24
Arthur Michael	12	6	0	5	5	15	1	2	46
MacCarthy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
J. Fred Manning	13	26	14	9	15	18	7	14	116
Alphonsus E. McCarthy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Frederick J. Myers	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
George J. O'Shea	2	3	6	0	4	4	1	5	25
V. Frederick Sano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	3	13
Total	35	38	26	18	32	43	10	27	229
A true Copy.									

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON, Town Clerk.

Special Election

December 30, 1941

CONGRESSMAN									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Green	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5
Thomas J. Lane	68	23	25	13	35	29	19	37	249
C. F. Nelson Pratt	341	319	338	246	225	295	241	380	2385
Blanks	2	1	2	0	1	6	1	2	15
Total	413	343	365	259	262	331	262	419	2654
A true copy.									

Attest: VIOLA G. WILSON, Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report

To the Citizens of Saugus:

I submit herewith my Sixth Annual Report as Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus.

Births

Number Registered	253
American Parentage	219
Foreign Parentage	6
Mixed Parentage	28

Marriages

Number Registered	290
American Born	555
Foreign Born	35
Average Age of Groom	28
Average Age of Bride	25
Oldest Person	69
Youngest Person	16

Deaths

Number Registered	176
Male	100
Female	76
Under 5 years	7
From 5 to 10	1
From 10 to 20	4
From 20 to 30	11
From 30 to 40	9
From 40 to 50	19
From 50 to 60	26
From 60 to 70	40
From 70 to 80	35
From 80 to 90	21
From 90 to 100	3

Report of Dog Licenses

816 Males at \$2.00	\$1632.00
181 Females at \$5.00	905.00
253 Spayed Females at \$2.00	506.00
2 Breeders at \$25.00	50.00
4 Breeders at \$50.00	200.00
 1256 Total	 \$3293.00
Fees retained by Town Clerk	251.20

Amount paid to Town
Treasurer

\$3041.80

REPORT OF COLLECTOR LICENSE FEES

Jan. 1, 1941 to Dec. 31, 1941

To the Citizens of the Town of
Saugus:

I herewith submit report as
Collector of License Fees for the

year 1941:

13 Liquor at \$450.00	\$5850.00
4 Liquor at \$300.00	1200.00
3 Liquor at \$250.00	750.00
1 Liquor at \$100.00	100.00
1 Liquor at \$200.00	200.00
1 Liquor at \$225.00	225.00
8 One-day beer at \$1.00	8.00
36 Victualers at \$2.00	72.00
Entertainment Licen- ses	 247.00
1 Pool and Bowling at \$8.00	8.00
1 Pool and Bowling at \$25.00	25.00
1 Pool and Bowling at \$14.00	14.00
2 Peddlers at \$5.00	10.00
Beano	8.00
2 Junk at \$5.00	10.00
7 Auctioneers at \$2.00	14.00
1 First class auto at \$15.00	15.00
1 Taxi at \$1.00	1.00

Paid to Town Treasurer \$8757.00

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES

126 Resident Citizens Fishing at \$2.00	\$252.00
190 Resident Citizens Hunting at \$2.00	380.00
40 Resident Citizens Sporting at \$3.25	130.00
26 Minor and Female Fishing at \$1.25	32.50
3 Resident Citizens Minor Trapping at \$2.25	6.75
2 Resident Citizens Trapping at \$5.25	10.50
29 Resident Citizens Sporting (Free)	
1 Special Non-Resident Citizens Fishing at \$1.50	1.50
1 Duplicate at \$.5050
3 Lobster and Crab at \$5.00	15.00

\$828.75

Fees retained by Town Clerk	97.75	Certified Copies	31.50
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$731.00	8 Married Women's and Business Certificates at \$.25	2.00
		4 Gasoline Permits at \$1.00	4.00
		35 Gasoline Registrations at \$.50	17.50
		All other	4.00
			\$977.50

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN CLERK'S FEES**

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report as Collector of Town Clerk's Fees for the year 1941:

281 Marriage Intentions at \$2.00	562.00
Mortgages	332.50
Discharges and Assignments	24.00

Signed:
VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,
VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Report of the Collector of Taxes

December 31, 1941

To the Citizens of Saugus, Mass.

I hereby submit the annual report of the Collector of Taxes, Viola G. Wilson, Collector, in account with the Town of Saugus:

Dr.

To Tax of 1941, committed June 16, 1941 and December 20, 1941	\$652,912.89
To Interest collected	237.23
	\$653,150.12

Cr.

By 1941 Tax Paid Treasurer	436,556.93
By Abatements	18,106.14
By Interest paid Treasurer	237.23
By Tax Titles to Town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G.L.)	387.75
	455,288.05

Uncollected December 31, 1941

Dr.

To Balance of 1940 Tax Commitment	\$260,862.87
To Interest collected	4,072.97
To Costs collected	371.85
	\$265,307.69

Cr.

By 1940 Tax paid Treasurer	\$165,975.39
By Abatements	12,218.03
By Tax Titles to Town	73,171.85
By Interest paid Treasurer	4,072.97
By Costs paid Treasurer	371.85
	255,810.09

Uncollected December 31, 1941

\$9,497.60

Dr.	
To Balance of 1939 Tax Commitment	\$32,783.91
To Interest collected	629.71
To Costs collected	43.55
	<hr/>
	\$33,457.17
Cr.	
By 1939 Tax paid Treasurer	\$9,655.69
By Abatements	9,787.07
By Tax Titles to Town	17.47
By Interest paid Treasurer	629.71
By Costs paid Treasurer	43.55
	<hr/>
	30,133.49
Uncollected December 31, 1941	<hr/>
	\$3,323.68
Dr.	
To Balance of 1938 Tax Commitment	\$2,577.31
To Interest collected	67.78
To Costs collected	4.65
	<hr/>
	2,649.74
Cr.	
By 1938 Tax paid Treasurer	\$396.75
By Interest paid Treasurer	67.78
By Costs paid Treasurer	4.65
By Abatements	275.24
	<hr/>
	744.42
Uncollected December 31, 1941	<hr/>
	\$1,905.32
Dr.	
To Balance of 1937 Tax Commitment	\$1,172.39
To Interest collected	58.51
To Costs collected	1.40
	<hr/>
	1,232.30
Cr.	
By 1937 Tax paid Treasurer	\$140.97
By Abatements	165.17
By Interest paid Treasurer	58.51
By Costs paid Treasurer	1.40
	<hr/>
	366.05
Uncollected December 31, 1941	<hr/>
	\$866.25
Dr.	
To Poll Tax Commitment of 1941	\$10,326.00
To Interest collected	1.93
To Costs collected	141.40
	<hr/>
	\$10,469.33
Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$8,194.00
By Abatements	660.00
By Interest paid Treasurer	1.93
By Costs paid Treasurer	141.40
	<hr/>
	8,997.33
Uncollected December 31, 1941	<hr/>
	\$1,472.00
Dr.	
To Balance of 1937 Poll Tax Commitment	12.00
To Interest collected	.62
To Costs collected	.70
	<hr/>
	13.32

	Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$4.00	
By Abatements	6.00	
By Interest paid Treasurer	.62	
By Costs paid Treasurer	.70	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	11.32	
Uncollected December 31, 1941		\$2.00
	Dr.	
To Balance of 1938 Poll Tax Commitment	\$262.00	
To Interest collected	8.50	
To Costs collected	12.95	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$283.45	
	Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$74.00	
By Abatements	66.00	
By Interest paid Treasurer	8.50	
By Costs paid Treasurer	12.95	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	161.45	
Uncollected December 31, 1941		\$122.00
	Dr.	
To Balance of 1939 Poll Tax Commitment	\$1,596.00	
To Interest collected	32.08	
To Costs collected	94.85	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,722.93	
	Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$542.00	
By Abatements	578.00	
By Interest Paid Treasurer	32.08	
By Costs paid Treasurer	94.85	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,246.93	
Uncollected December 31, 1941		\$476.00
	Dr.	
To Balance of 1940 Poll Tax Commitment	\$1,856.00	
To Interest collected	15.90	
To Costs collected	130.20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,002.10	
	Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$746.00	
By Abatements	452.00	
By Interest paid Treasurer	15.90	
By Costs paid Treasurer	130.20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,342.10	
Uncollected December 31, 1941		\$660.00
	Dr.	
To Balance of M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of November 14, 1936	\$5.51	\$5.51
	Cr.	
By Abatements	\$5.51	\$5.51
	Dr.	
To Balance of M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of April 20, 1937	\$55.41	
To Interest collected	10.31	
To Costs collected	1.40	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$67.12	

	Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer		\$27.70
By Abatements		10.31
By Costs paid Treasurer		1.40
		39.41
Uncollected December 31, 1941		\$27.71
	Dr.	
To Balance of M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of August 20, 1937		\$80.68
	Cr.	
By Abatements		2.00
Uncollected December 31, 1941		\$78.68
	Dr.	
To M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of November 10, 1937		\$9.96
	Cr.	
Uncollected December 31, 1941		\$9.96
	Dr.	
To Balance of M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of April 14, 1936		\$111.25
To Interest collected		1.90
To Costs collected		1.70
		114.85
	Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer		\$5.07
By Abatements		11.73
By Interest paid Treasurer		1.90
By Costs paid Treasurer		1.70
		20.40
Uncollected December 31, 1941		\$94.45
	Dr.	
To Balance of M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of October 25, 1938		\$97.68
To Interest collected		3.86
To Costs collected		3.25
		\$104.79
	Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer		\$13.04
By Abatements		42.53
By Interest paid Treasurer		3.86
By Costs paid Treasurer		3.25
		62.68
Uncollected December 31, 1941		\$42.11
	Dr.	
To Balance of M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of November 30, 1938		\$26.55
To Interest collected		2.88
To Costs collected		3.75
		\$33.18

Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$10.00
By Abatements	8.00
By Interest paid Treasurer	2.88
By Costs paid Treasurer	3.75
	24.63
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$8.55
Dr.	
To Balance of M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of January 13, 1939	\$12.00
To Interest collected	.60
To Costs collected	.85
	\$13.45
Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$2.00
By Abatements	4.00
By Interest paid Treasurer	.60
By Costs paid Treasurer	.85
	7.45
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$6.00
Dr.	
To Balance of M. V. Excise Tax Commitments of February 28, 1939, March 24, 1939 and March 30, 1939	\$171.14
To Interest collected	5.60
To Costs collected	7.15
	\$183.89
Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$19.59
By Abatements	26.87
By Interest paid Treasurer	5.60
By Costs paid Treasurer	7.15
	59.21
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$124.68
Dr.	
To Balance of 1939 M. V. Excise Commitment of June 8, 1939	\$212.71
To Interest collected	12.48
To Costs collected	6.80
	\$231.99
Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$43.46
By Abatements	35.36
By Interest paid Treasurer	12.48
By Costs paid Treasurer	6.80
	98.10
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$133.89
Dr.	
To Balance of 1939 M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of July 28, 1939	\$342.94
To Interest collected	16.06
To Costs collected	22.65
	\$381.65

	Cr.
By Payments to Treasurer	\$84.09
By Interest paid Treasurer	16.06
By Costs paid Treasurer	22.65
By Abatements	<u>18.07</u>
	140.87

Uncollected December 31, 1941 \$240.78

Dr.

To Balance of 1939 M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of October, 1939	\$306.84
To Interest collected	14.70
To Costs collected	25.35
	<hr/>
	\$346.89

Cr.

By Payments to Treasurer	\$74.69
By Abatements	24.12
By Interest paid Treasurer	14.70
By Costs paid Treasurer	25.35

Uncollected December 31, 1941 \$208.03

Dr

To Balance of M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of December, 1939	\$67.05
To Interest collected	3.24
To Costs collected	6.30
	\$76.59

C_m

	Cr.
By Payments to Treasurer	\$19.69
By Abatements	4.00
By Interest paid Treasurer	3.24
By Costs paid Treasurer	6.30

Uncollected December 31, 1941 \$43.36

Dr

To M. V. Excise Commitment of	
March 29, 1940	\$542.52
To Interest collected	17.85
To Costs collected	21.35
	<u>\$581.72</u>

Gr

By Payments to Treasurer	\$230.27
By Abatements	46.73
By Interest paid Treasurer	17.85
By Costs paid Treasurer	21.35

Uncollected December 31, 1941 \$265.52

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Commitment of	
April 26, 1940	\$27.64
To Interest collected	.84
To Costs collected	2.55
	<hr/>
	\$31.03

Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$6.00
By Abatements	2.73
By Interest paid Treasurer	.84
By Costs paid Treasurer	2.55
	12.12
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$18.91
Dr.	
To M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of August 5, 1940	\$454.92
To Interest collected	19.53
To Costs collected	32.10
	\$506.55
Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$271.17
By Abatements	22.00
By Interest paid Treasurer	19.53
By Costs paid Treasurer	32.10
	344.80
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$161.75
Dr.	
To M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of October 17, 1940	\$530.85
To Interest collected	12.85
To Costs collected	41.70
	\$585.40
Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$375.04
By Abatements	10.58
By Interest paid Treasurer	12.85
By Costs paid Treasurer	41.70
	440.17
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$145.23
Dr.	
To M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of January 3, 1941 and Jan. 28, 1941	\$1,760.27
To Interest collected	9.65
To Costs collected	60.30
	\$1,830.22
Cr.	
By Payments to Treasurer	\$1,566.10
By Abatements	19.14
By Interest paid Treasurer	9.65
By Costs paid Treasurer	60.30
	1,655.19
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$175.03
Dr.	
To M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of February 24, 1941	\$11,775.79
To Interest collected	20.18
To Costs collected	89.25
	\$11,865.22

	Cr.
By Payments to Treasurer	\$11,077.98
By Interest paid Treasurer	20.18
By Costs paid Treasurer	89.25
By Abatements	594.84
	11,782.25

Uncollected December 31, 1941

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of May 26, 1941	\$12,553.41
To Interest collected	31.62
To Costs collected	156.80
	\$12,741.83

Cr.

By M. V. Excise paid Treasurer	\$11,745.43
By Abatements	483.92
By Interest paid Treasurer	31.62
By Costs paid Treasurer	156.80
	12,417.57

Uncollected December 31, 1941

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of July 24, 1941	\$6,404.33
To Interest collected	6.22
To Costs collected	42.00
	\$6,452.55

Cr.

By Payments to Treasurer	\$5,914.05
By Abatements	87.59
By Interest paid Treasurer	6.22
By Costs paid Treasurer	42.00
	6,049.86

Uncollected December 31, 1941

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of September 2, 1941	\$3,410.59
To Interest collected	3.39
To Costs collected	25.20
	\$3,439.18

Cr.

By Payments to Treasurer	\$3,015.55
By Abatements	85.85
By Interest paid Treasurer	3.39
By Costs paid Treasurer	25.20
	3,129.99

Uncollected December 31, 1941

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax Commitment of December, 1941	\$2,303.57	\$2,303.57
---	------------	------------

	Cr.
By Payments to Treasurer	\$1,305.21
By Abatements	43.78
	1,348.99
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$954.58
	Dr.
To 1941 Sewer Commitments	\$7,355.67
To Interest collected	2.78
	\$7,358.45
	Cr.
By Payments to Treasurer	\$1,928.27
By Interest paid Treasurer	2.78
	1,931.05
Uncollected December 31, 1941	\$5,427.40

**REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR'S FEES
1941**

82 Tax Certificates at \$1.00	\$ 82.00
298 Water Lien Releases at \$1.00	298.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$380.00

Respectfully submitted,

VIOLA G. WILSON, Collector of Taxes.

Report of Town Accountant

December 31, 1941

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Saugus, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my fourth annual report as Town Accountant for the year 1941. The report is made in accordance with the requirements of the State System of Accounting and is set forth in the following schedules.

The unpaid bills for 1941 reported to this office are as follows:

Street Lighting	324.01
Water Purchase	2124.06
Public Welfare	200.00
<hr/>	
	\$2648.07

In the first two instances, the appropriations made were insufficient and in the case of the Public Welfare bills, you will note that this department had an unexpended balance of \$358.20 on December 31st, or more than enough to take care of these outstanding obligations.

On November 3rd, the new encumbrance system was started and although some difficulties have been experienced the system, generally speaking, worked out as well as could be expected. With

some anticipated minor changes, this system should be working very well by the middle of 1942. Up to the present time, the extra work of this system has been done by the Accounting Department with no increase in personnel. The present personnel have had to work longer hours, Sundays and holidays to accomplish this and it may be necessary to employ additional help in the future.

Balance sheets and detailed financial reports have also been furnished to your Board and to various financial institutions, local individuals and organizations and the customary mid-year report of appropriations, expenditures and available balances was given to the local press. During the past year there has been a tremendous increase in requests from the Federal and State governments for vital information pertaining to the National Defense program.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the State Auditors, department heads and individuals for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully yours,

RALPH QUIRK,
Town Accountant.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 50 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I have verified the cash on hand, December 31, 1941, by actual count and the cash in the banks was certified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the books and bank statements. In accordance with the provisions of Section 53 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I have verified the various Trust funds and special deposits as of December 31, 1941, which are as follows:

George M. Wilson Library Fund
United States Treasury
Bond 3 1/4% 44/46 \$ 100.00

Saugus Trust Co. Savings Account	2050.00
Lynn Inst. for Savings Savings Account	77.71
<hr/>	
	\$ 2,227.71
Benjamin N. Johnson Library Fund United States Treasury Bond 3 1/8% 46/49	\$ 5,000.00
Saugus Trust Co. Savings Account	125.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 5125.00

Surplus War Bonus Fund	
Saugus Trust Co. Savings Account, On Deposit Jan. 1/41	\$ 7,426.32

Withdrawn for World War Memorial	2133.30	Deduct
	<u>5293.02</u>	Interest on deposits paid town for care of lots December 31, 1941
Interest added December 31, 1941	114.57	522.31
On Deposit December 31, 1941	\$ 5,407.59	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		
Saugus Trust Co., Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank and Lynn Institution for Savings Savings Accounts On deposit Jan. 1/41	\$90,167.18	A detailed account of individual deposits for perpetual care of lots may be procured at the Treasurer's office, Town Hall, by persons desiring same.
Bequests deposited in 1941	4,815.50	
Interest received from banks, 1941	522.31	\$94,982.68
	95,504.99	

1941 RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes: Levy of 1941:	
Real Estate	\$379,731.81
Personal Property	50,119.69
Polls	8,180.00
	\$438,031.50
Taxes—Prior Years:	
Real Estate	\$172,413.35
Personal Property	4,952.29
Polls	1,364.00
	178,729.64
From the Commonwealth:	
Corporation Tax	\$ 7,613.87
Income Tax	64,878.71
Veterans' Exemptions	783.81
	73,276.39
Lynn Watershed Tax	756.45
Licenses and Permits:	
Licenses:	
Bowling and Pool	\$47.00
Auctioneer and Grove	14.00
Victuallers	72.00
Hawkers and Peddlers	10.00
Liquor and Malt Beverage	9,239.00
Junk	10.00
Entertainment	244.00
Beano	8.00
All Other	16.00
	9,660.00
Permits:	
Marriages	\$564.00
Mortgages	330.50
Discharge and Assignments	24.00
Certified Copies	31.50

Gasoline	21.50
Business	2.00
All Other	4.00

Fines and Forfeits:	977.50
Court Fines	\$674.36
Transportation—Harvey Case	10.00

	684.36
Grants and Gifts:	
From Federal Government:	
O.A.A.—Aid	\$32,173.88
O.A.A.—Administration	1,075.36
A.D.C.—Aid	2,807.20
A.D.C.—Administration	277.03

	36,333.47
From the State:	
Gasoline Tax Refund	\$25,265.56
State Ward Tuition	1,254.56
Vocational Education	1,818.70
English-speaking Classes	80.00

	28,418.82
From the County:	
Dog Licenses	2,722.47
Tax Title Redemptions	\$64,505.86
Tax Title Sales	245.00
Tax Title Possession Sales	1,024.92

	65,775.78
Total for General Revenue	_____
	\$835,366.38

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments:

Gypsy Moth:

Levy of 1941	\$434.81
Prior Years	82.45

	517.26

Sewers:

1940 Unapportioned	\$1,413.61
1941 Unapportioned	1,252.03
1941 Apportioned	2,504.77
1941 Comm. Interest	1,478.95
Assessments paid in advance	1,423.86
Comm. Int. paid in advance	8.72

	8,081.94

Sidewalks:

Levy of 1941	\$19.12
Prior Years	119.80

	138.92

Privileges:

Motor Vehicle Excises:

Levy of 1941	\$32,377.85
Prior Years	2,793.51

	35,171.36

Total for Special Assessments and	
Privileges	_____

	\$43,909.48
--	-------------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—DEPARTMENTAL

General Government

Board of Selectmen:

Sale of blocks	\$2.00
Sale of land	400.00

	402.00

Treasury:		
Release—Tax Titles		326.00
Collector:		
Fefund 1940 Check No. 6867	\$10.00	
Water Lien Releases and Certificates	314.00	
Releases	139.00	
Tax Demand Costs	1,506.65	
		1,969.65
Town Hall:		
Rentals	146.00	
Total for General Government		\$2,843.65

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department:		
Revolver Permits	\$27.00	
Use of Police Car	10.00	
Sale of Gasoline	1.48	
		48.48
Building Inspector:		
Building Permits	\$988.00	
Excavating Permits	152.00	
Signs Over Sidewalk Permits	6.00	
		1,146.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Sealing Fees	77.10	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property		\$1,271.58

Health and Sanitation

Health Department:		
Contagious Diseases	\$582.40	
Subsidies for Cities and Towns	2,928.58	
Dental Clinic	133.75	
Licenses and Permits	267.50	
Cities and Towns	112.00	
		\$4,024.23
Plumbing Inspector:		
Plumbing Permits	478.50	
Sewer Department:		
Sale of Junk	5.00	
Total for Health and Sanitation		\$4,507.73

Highways and Bridges

Highway Department:		
Sale of Iron and Pipe	7.00	
Road Machinery Account	\$1,096.60	
Road Machinery Fund	637.30	
		1,733.90
Chap. 90, Central Street 1941 Contract No. 8093		
From the State	\$3,544.89	
From the County	1,772.45	
		5,317.34
Chap. 90, Hesper Street, 1941 Contract No. 8287:		
From the State	\$4,265.00	
From the County	2,132.50	
		6,397.50
Refund—Wellington Bridge Maint.	.53	
Total for Highways and Bridges		\$13,456.27

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits

Old Age Assistance:			
From the State	\$27,935.85		
From Cities and Towns	1,667.32		
		\$29,603.17	
Aid to Dependent Children:			
From the State			1,497.06
Temporary Aid:			
From the State	\$2,442.07		
Cities and Towns	3,000.66		
Individuals	142.00		
		5,584.73	
Infirmary:			
Sale of Produce	\$108.00		
Rent of Land	1.00		
		109.00	
Soldiers Relief:			
Refund 1940 Check No. 1825	\$10.00		
State Aid	1,400.00		
Military Aid	641.50		
Soldiers' Burials	162.00		
		2,213.50	
O.A.A.—Recoveries			1,520.00
Total for Charities and Soldiers' Benefits			\$40,527.46

Schools and Libraries

Schools:			
City of Boston Wards	\$278.22		
Sale of Books, etc.	126.92		
		405.14	
Library:			
Book Fines		386.98	
Total for Schools and Libraries			\$792.12

Recreation and Unclassified

W.P.A. Projects:			
Refunded 1940 Check No. 2382	\$15.65		
Reimbursement—F. M. Murphy	71.30		
		86.95	
Insurance:			
Fire Loss—W.P.A. Tool House			
3/2/41	\$437.84		
Auto Damage to Walnut St. Fence			
3/14/41	7.30		
Auto Damage to Walnut St. Fence			
3/21/41	11.80		
Auto Damage to Walnut St. Fence			
Total for Recreation and Unclassified		468.74	
			\$555.69

Enterprises and Cemeteries

Water Department:			
Excess Water Deposits			\$29.75
Water Rates	\$44,374.14		
Water Liens Added to Taxes	1,129.99		
Water Liens	2,275.42		
Recording	50.50		
		47,830.05	

Cemetery:

Sale of Land	\$983.00
Care of Lots	835.55
Interment Fees	2,283.00
Foundations	589.50
Rent of House	25.00
Interest on Perpetual Care Funds	522.31
	5,238.36
World War Memorial	2,133.30
Total for Enterprises and Cemeteries	\$55,231.46

Interest

Property Taxes—1941	\$237.23
Property Taxes—Prior Years	5,007.89
Polls	58.25
Motor Vehicles—1941	76.79
Motor Vehicles—Prior Years	139.26
Gypsy Moth	5.58
Sewer	25.91
Water Charges	44.48
Tax Titles	6,662.85
Wilson Library Fund	39.28
Johnson Library Fund	158.45
	\$12,455.97
Excess Interest on Tax Titles from State	2,581.64
Total for Interest	\$15,037.61

Agency and Trust

Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	\$4,815.50
Dog Licenses for County	2,992.60
Retirement System:	
Interest deposited in General	
Cash by error	165.00
Guarantee Deposits—Planning Board	168.87
	\$8,141.97
Total for Agency and Trust	\$8,141.97

Indebtedness

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$550,000.00
Tax Title Loan from Commonwealth	50,000.00
	\$600,000.00
Total Indebtedness	\$600,000.00
Total Commercial Revenue	\$786,275.02
Total General and Commercial Revenue	\$1,621,641.40

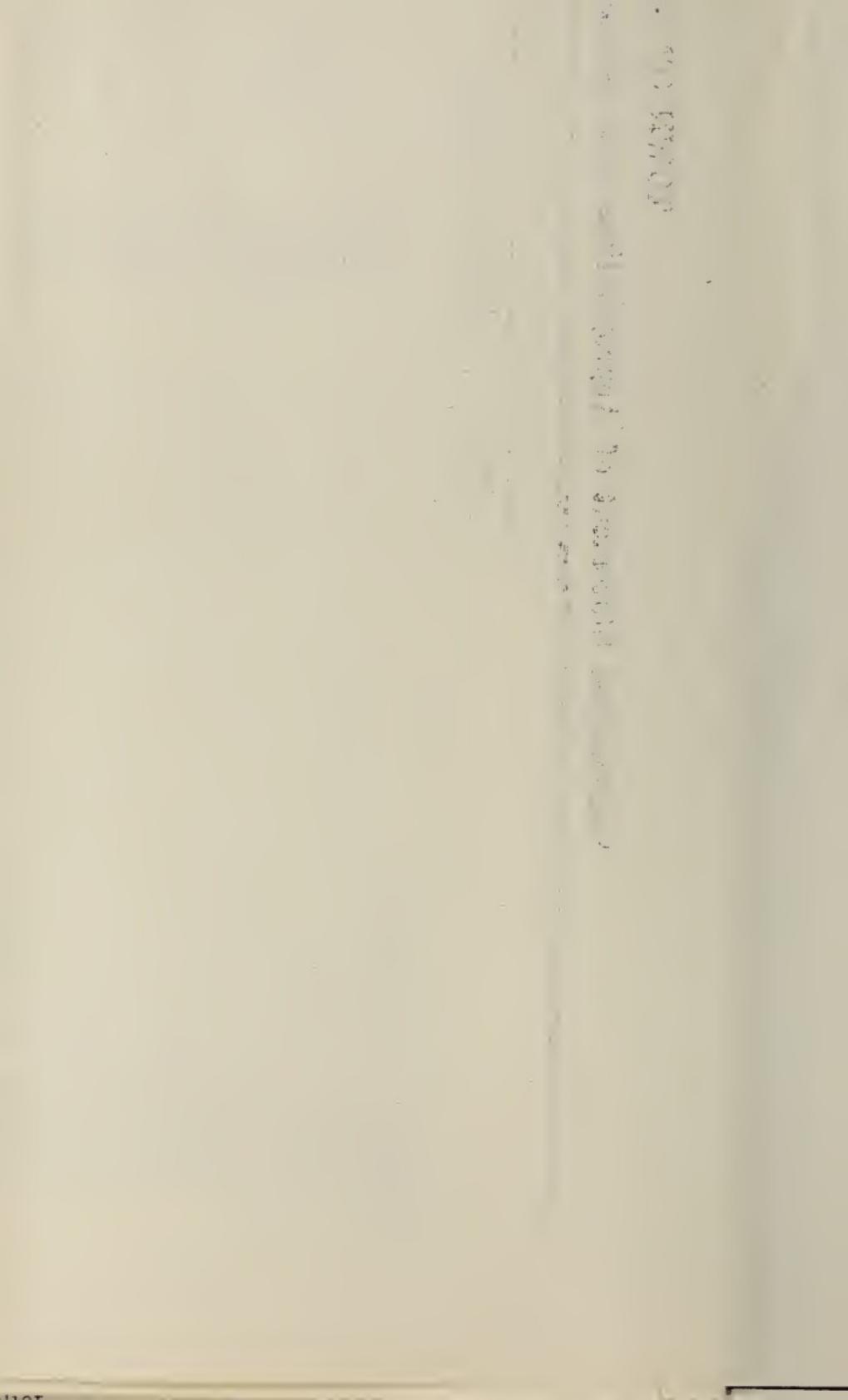
Refunds

Selectmen	\$ 2.35
Election and Registration	120.00
Police	.75
O.A.A.—Aid	755.10
A.D.C.—Aid	78.00
Public Welfare	391.37
Soldiers' Relief	33.60
Schools	207.15
Trade School Tuition	536.61
Insurance	805.92

TOWN OF SAUGUS, MASSACHUSETTS

Summarized Statement of Appropriations and Disbursements and Available Funds for the Year Ending December 31, 1941

	Balance carried over from 1940	Revenue Appropriation Annual T. M.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Refunds	CREDITS			Disbursements	BALANCES	
					Source	Other Credits	Total Credit		Reverting to Surplus	Carried over to 1942
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:										
Finance Committee		\$ 380.00					\$ 380.00	\$ 354.26	\$ 25.76	
Planning Board		500.00					500.00	438.68	61.32	
Board of Appeals		250.00					250.00	250.00		
Board of Selectmen		2,350.00			\$ 2.35		2,352.35	2,308.27	44.08	
Accountant		4,550.00	\$85.00				4,675.00	4,659.86	15.14	
New Accounting System		2,500.00					2,500.00	2,269.82		\$230.18
Treasury		6,000.00					5,000.00	4,942.93	57.07	
Registration of Town Notes		75.00					75.00	44.00	31.00	
Tax Collector		8,200.00					8,200.00	8,192.35	.65	
Tax Title Expense		1,100.00					700.00	679.25	20.75	
Assessors		8,300.00					8,300.00	8,158.11	141.89	
Law Department		1,600.00	250.00				1,850.00	1,838.72	11.28	
Judgements and Settlements		50.00					50.00	1,840.06		
Town Clerk		975.00	19.00				994.00	989.48	4.02	
Election and Registration		4,400.00			120.00					
Town Hall		6,000.00	105.08							
Public Works		6,000.00								
Engineering		3,950.00								
Total for General Government		\$55,220.00	\$459.08	\$122.35			\$1,781.00	\$57,582.43	\$58,730.51	\$418.40
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:										
Police Department		\$94,250.00	\$275.00	\$75						
Two-Way Radio		2,600.00						\$34,525.75	\$34,525.30	\$.45
New Ambulance		2,800.00						2,600.00		
Fire and Police Building Maintenance		2,825.00						2,800.00	2,720.00	80.00
Town Constable		100.00						2,825.00	2,806.43	18.57
Fire Department		38,800.00						100.00	100.00	
Fire Alarm Division		900.00	463.13					38,800.00	38,800.00	
Forest Fires		150.00	350.00					1,363.13	1,363.13	
Building Inspection		1,400.00						500.00	500.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		1,800.00						1,400.00	1,397.14	2.86
Gypsy Moths		3,416.00	300.00					1,800.00	1,800.00	
Tree Warden		800.00	520.00					3,716.00	3,712.64	3.36
Public Safety Committee		75.00						1,320.00	1,313.59	6.41
Harbormaster		150.00						75.00	74.44	.56
National Defense Committee		25.00	2,475.00					150.00	150.00	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property		\$90,091.00	\$4,383.13	\$75				2,500.00	2,387.99	112.01
HEALTH AND SANITATION:										
Health		\$17,800.00								
Vital Statistics		75.00						\$17,800.00	\$17,728.50	\$ 71.50
Removal of Garbage		3,500.00						75.00	60.25	14.75
Mosquito Control		850.00						3,500.00	3,500.00	
Sewer Construction		\$1,910.64						850.00	850.00	
P.W.A. Docket No. 1422-F (Sewers)		4,232.93						12,504.79	12,420.83	
Sewer Maintenance		4,600.00	\$97.47					325.00	325.00	
Sewer Connection—Legion Hall		87.32						4,697.47	4,619.32	148.15
Total for Health and Sanitation		\$6,143.57	\$26,912.32	\$97.47				87.32		87.32
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES										
Highways		\$15,000.00								
Collection of Ashes		6,200.00								
Snow and Ice		18,000.00								
Street Lighting		14,400.00								
Highway Surface Treatment		3,000.00								
Snow and Ice Emergency of 11/27/40		(999.01)								
Snow and Ice Emergency of 12/4/40		(211.90)								
Chapter 90, Hesper Street		3,625.00								
Chapter 90, Central Street		1,800.00								
Land Damages—Central Street		2,306.00								
Chapter 90, Maintenance		3,000.00								
Road Machinery Account										
Total for Highways and Bridges		(1,210.91)	\$61,330.00					\$14,700.15	\$74,819.24	\$75,856.70
CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS BENEFITS:										
Old Age Assistance—Aid		\$38,000.00			\$ 755.10					
Old Age Assistance—Administration		1,200.00	\$25.00							
Aid to Dependent Children—Aid		5,000.00			78.00					
Aid to Dependent Children—Administration		450.00								
Public Welfare—Temporary Aid		29,600.00			391.37					
Public Welfare—Unpaid Bills		4,400.00	\$25.00							
Infirmary		1,700.00								
Infirmary Addition		18,500.00			33.60					
Soldiers' Relief		2,900.00	10.00							
State and Military Aid		100.00								
Soldiers' Burial										
Total for Charities and Soldiers Benefits		\$101,250.00	\$160.00	\$1,258.07				\$40,588.89	\$143,256.96	\$136,447.56
EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES:										
Schools		\$236,000.00			\$ 207.15					
School Repairs		6,000.00								
Trade School Tuition		4,000.00			536.61					
Stadium's Maintenance		600.00								
Band Maintenance		850.00								
Sewer Connection—Sweetser School		525.00								
Sewer Connection—Cliffendale School		130.00								
Library		6,000.00								
Income—Wilson Fund		\$116.05								
Income—Johnson Fund		286.70								
Total for Education and Libraries		\$402.75	\$253,105.00		\$743.76					
W. P. A. PROJECTS:										
W.P.A. General Projects		\$27,000.00								
W.P.A. Water Extensions		5,000.00								
Total for W.P.A. Projects		\$32,000.00								
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED:										
Playgrounds		\$ 1,300.00								
Pensions		5,045.40								
Memorial Day		475.00								
Print and Deliver Town Reports		1,300.00								
Insurance		10,500.00			\$805.92					
Tax Title Validity		800.00								
Essex County T. B. Hospital		9,122.37								
Retirement System—Pensions		400.00								
Retirement System—Expense										
Dog Licenses to County										
Land Taking—Barrett		\$1.00								
Land Taking—Ballard & Dudley Sts.		1.00								
Judgement—James P. Hartnett et al		(300.00)								
Guarantee Deposits—Planning Board										
Total for Recreation and Unclassified		(298.00)	\$26,912.77		\$805.92					
ENTERPRISE AND CEMET										



Water Maintenance	46.20	
Total for Refunds		\$2,977.05
		\$2,977.05

\$1,624,618.45

Transfers

Reserve Fund	\$5,999.68
Election and Registration	\$1,478.00
Town Hall	703.00
Sewer Construction	10,594.15
Highways	1,019.10
Highway Surface Treatment	2,000.00
Snow and Ice Emergency of 11/27/40	999.01
Snow and Ice Emergency of 12/4/40	211.90
Road Machinery Account	658.70
O.A.A.—Aid	2,981.06
O.A.A.—Administration	224.36
Public Welfare	2,500.00
Public Welfare—Unpaid Bills	250.00
Infirmary	200.00
Library	2,722.47
W.P.A. Projects	437.84
Judgement—Hartnett	300.00
Water Maintenance	1,500.00
Cemetery	1,925.40
World War Memorial	2,138.30
Sewer Loans	13,379.65
Water Loans	13.60
Overlay 1935	158.75
Overlay 1936	7.92
Overlay 1938	682.45
Overlay 1939	206.59
Reserve for Payment of Sewer Loan	3,907.93
	\$51,195.18
Total Transfers	
	57,194.86
Total Receipts, Refunds and Transfers	
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1941	\$1,681,813.31
	82,886.41
Total	\$1,764,699.72

1941 EXPENDITURES GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

Finance Committee:	
Salary of Secretary	\$250.00
Printing and Advertising	55.00
Stationery and Postage	9.25
Telephone	30.00
Dues	10.00
	\$354.25
Planning Board:	
Salary of Secretary	\$100.00
Printing and Advertising	4.00
Stationery and Postage	1.60
Dues	20.00
Engineer	200.00
Materials and Supplies	11.33
Library	7.75
Furniture and Fixtures	76.00

Stenographic Services	18.00	
	18.00	438.68
Board of Appeals:		
Salary of Secretary		250.00
Selectmen:		
Salary of Chairman	\$500.00	
Salary of Other Selectmen	700.00	
Salary of Secretary	261.00	
Printing and Advertising	305.27	
Stationery and Postage	32.85	
Telephones	238.72	
Office Supplies	22.53	
Transportation	101.40	
Collector of Lincense Fees	100.00	
Office Equipment	15.00	
Luncheon	.50	
Dues	6.00	
Entry Fee	3.00	
Extra Clerical	12.00	
Safety Valve	2.00	
Posting Warrants	8.00	
	2,308.27	
Accountant:		
Salary of Accountant	\$2,609.09	
Salary of Assistant	1,608.19	
Extra Clerical	70.00	
Printing and Advertising	128.25	
Stationery and Postage	37.96	
Office Supplies	90.43	
Telephone	95.44	
Dues	12.00	
Subscription	2.00	
Adding Machine Rental	6.50	
	4,659.86	
New Accounting System:		
Accounting Machine	\$1,950.00	
Portable Cabinet	74.70	
Printing and Advertising	210.75	
Supplies	33.60	
Express	.77	
	2,269.82	
Treasury:		
Salary of Treasurer	\$ 750.00	
Clerical	3,217.55	
Printing and Advertising	8.80	
Stationery and Postage	137.07	
Office Supplies	167.91	
Telephone	113.04	
Bond	242.50	
Insurance	106.06	
Office Equipment	200.00	
	4,942.93	
Registration of Town Notes:		
22 Notes @ \$2.00		44.00
Tax Collector:		
Salary of Collector	\$2,500.00	
Clerical	4,069.10	
Printing and Advertising	291.75	
Stationery and Advertising	567.04	
Office Supplies	90.33	
Telephone	84.70	
Bonds	498.00	

Insurance	5.00
Equipment	93.43
	8,199.35
Tax Title Expense:	
Printing and Advertising	\$391.75
Registering Deeds	279.50
Supplies	8.00
	679.25
Assessors:	
Salary of Board	\$1,600.00
Clerical	5,020.91
Printing and Advertising	102.50
Stationery and Postage	88.73
Office Supplies	325.85
Telephone	76.15
Deputies	640.00
Searching Records	169.30
Subscription	14.00
Land Court Fees	.75
Transportation	100.00
Typewriter Rental	6.67
Binding	13.25
	8,158.11
Law Department:	
Salary of Town Counsel	\$1,058.30
Stationery and Postage	7.35
Court Appearances	464.00
Blue Prints	11.22
Petition	16.35
Telephone	29.40
Supplies	34.80
Printing	57.95
Copy of Will	1.20
Library	108.15
Stenographic Services	50.00
	1,838.72
Judgements and Settlements:	
Shore's Property—Hesper St.	\$1,445.66
J. A. Lambert, Jr.—Injuries	26.00
O'Brien—Property Damage	150.00
Putnam—Property Damage	100.00
Fiske—Property Damage	125.00
	1,846.66
Town Clerk:	
Salary of Town Clerk	\$500.00
Clerical	286.00
Printing and Advertising	81.75
Stationery and Postage	10.50
Office Supplies	14.60
Telephone	50.88
Bond	7.50
Equipment Repairs	31.75
Binding	7.00
	989.98
Election and Registration:	
Salary of Registrars	\$650.00
Clerical to 9/1/41	1,159.11
Precinct Officers	1,568.00
Police	255.00
Inspectors	45.00
Janitors	141.00
Printing and Advertising	717.75

Stationery and Postage	30.00	
Rent	10.00	
Warrants	133.00	
Repairs	3.85	
Office Supplies	170.03	
Deputies	500.00	
Clerical to 12/31/41	603.81	
Binding	6.00	
	—————	5,992.55
Town Hall:		
Salary of Janitors	\$3,190.90	
Fuel	715.22	
Light	715.29	
Equipment and Repairs	368.32	
Materials and Supplies	421.60	
Water	24.15	
Relief Janitors	69.60	
Remodel Health Office	303.00	
	—————	5,808.08
Public Works:		
Salary of Superintendent	\$2,750.00	
Clerical	2,888.00	
Printing and Advertising	9.25	
Stationery and Postage	26.96	
Office Supplies	89.28	
Telephone	178.46	
Binding	1.50	
Subscriptions	16.00	
Laundry	2.00	
Extra Clerical	1.05	
Equipment Repairs	35.50	
Registration Fee	2.00	
	—————	6,000.00
Engineering:		
Salary of Engineer	\$2,088.00	
Salary of Assistant	1,642.80	
Materials and Supplies	175.78	
Gas and Oil	27.48	
Repairs	13.44	
Registration Fee	2.00	
Auto Sticker	.50	
	—————	3,950.00
Total for General Government	—————	\$58,730.51

Protection of Persons and Property

Police:		
Salary of Chief	\$2,700.00	
Officers and Patrolmen	27,460.00	
Special Police	318.00	
Matron	100.00	
Printing and Advertising	19.45	
Stationery and Postage	31.75	
Office Supplies	52.56	
Telephones	1,879.80	
Equipment	19.81	
Repairs	305.72	
Gas and Oil	475.27	
Lunch for Prisoners	34.69	
Materials and Supplies	181.34	
Binding	2.75	
New Oldsmobile	616.00	

New Chevrolet	275.00
Laundry	9.76
Medical Care	22.15
Freight and Express	1.25
Revolver League	20.00
	—————
	\$34,525.30
New Ambulance	2,720.00
Fire and Police Building Maintenance:	
Salary of Janitor	\$1,460.00
Fuel	589.51
Light	540.69
Equipment Repairs	42.98
Supplies	50.25
Water	73.00
Relief Janitor	50.00
	—————
	2,806.43
Constable:	
Salary of Constable	100.00
Fire Department:	
Salary of Chief	\$2,700.00
Officers and Firemen	29,640.00
Intermitent Men	12.00
Call Men	2,075.00
Printing and Advertising	31.25
Stationery and Postage	5.00
Telephones	169.43
Equip. and Repair—Apparatus	1,316.50
Gas and Oil	378.39
Equipment for Men	132.27
Laundry	90.23
Chemicals and Oxygen	83.39
Medical Care and Medicine	282.30
Use of Bells	50.00
Repairs and Supplies for Station	473.62
Services at Fires	21.90
Hose	1,151.50
Lifeboat and Trailer	172.22
Clean Septic Tank	15.00
	—————
	38,800.00
Fire Alarm:	
Salary of Superintendent	\$475.36
Labor	194.10
Materials and Supplies	107.93
Equipment	574.94
Gas and Oil	5.80
Dues	5.00
	—————
	1,363.13
Forest Fire Warden:	
Services at Fires	\$357.16
Equipment	141.84
Lunches	1.00
	—————
	500.00
Building Inspector:	
Salary of Inspector	\$1,300.00
Printing and Advertising	24.50
Telephone	36.93
Office Supplies	15.71
Transportation	20.00
	—————
	1,397.14
Sealer of Weights and Measures:	
Salary of Sealer	1,800.00

Gypsy Moth:		
Salary of Superintendent	\$1,560.00	
Labor	1,416.16	
Material and Supplies	15.41	
Truck Hire	586.64	
Rent	80.00	
Gas and Oil	27.26	
Repairs	22.17	
Freight and Express	5.00	
	—————	
		3,712.64
Tree Warden:		
Salary of Warden	144.00	
Labor	181.14	
Telephone	35.85	
Equipment and Repairs	22.62	
Materials and Supplies	49.01	
Truck Hire	105.00	
Gas and Oil	.77	
Rent	8.00	
Shrubs and Trees	253.50	
Elm Leaf Beetle Control:		
Insecticide	260.00	
Labor	208.70	
Truck Hire	45.00	
	—————	
		1,313.59
Public Safety Committee:		
Subscription	\$56.44	
Paint	18.00	
	—————	
		74.44
Harbormaster:		
Salary of Harbormaster	150.00	
National Defense Committee:		
Portable Pump	\$1,400.00	
Equipment for Pump	135.85	
Hose	342.50	
Stirrup Pumps	20.58	
Materials and Supplies	401.07	
Telephone	35.36	
Stationery and Postage	39.38	
Registration	2.50	
Printing	10.75	
	—————	
		2,387.99
Total for Protection of Persons		
Property	—————	
		\$91,650.66

Health and Sanitation

Health:		
Salary of Board	\$1,350.00	
Salary of Clerk	1,435.00	
Salary of Food Inspector	1,940.00	
Salary of Plumbing Inspector	1,814.00	
Salary of Nurse	1,565.45	
Printing and Advertising	91.50	
Stationery and Postage	76.82	
Office Equipment and Supplies	467.10	
Telephone	142.76	
T. B. Board and Care	5,900.40	
Medicine and Medical Care	1,298.00	
Milk Analysis	95.80	
Burying Cats and Dogs	250.00	
Anti-Rabic Treatment	50.25	

Dental Clinic	408.50
Use of Cars	316.80
Gas and Oil	193.82
Freight and Express	7.12
Board Quarantined Dogs	14.00
Relief Plumbing Inspector	257.18
Moving	14.00
X-Rays	40.00
	—————
	\$17,728.50
Vital Statistics:	
Deaths	\$55.00
Births	5.25
	—————
Collection of Garbage	60.25
Mosquito Control	3,500.00
Sewer Construction:	850.00
Salary of Auditor	\$442.28
Labor	4,342.20
Printing and Advertising	21.25
Office Supplies	62.06
Telephone	76.74
Tools and Equipment	418.59
Lumber, Paint and Hardware	406.78
Brick and Cement	591.74
Compound and Pipe	907.55
Gas and Oil	940.47
Manholes	187.70
Sand, Gravel and Stone	521.29
Bitumols	1,679.37
Repairs	1,393.33
Freight	5.88
Power, Light and Fuel	208.12
Damages and Easements	75.00
Materials and Supplies	140.48
	—————
	12,420.83
Sewer Maintenance:	
Clerical	\$1,384.08
Labor	849.20
Collector of Assessments	100.00
Materials and Supplies	190.30
Water	12.67
Fuel	462.40
Light and Power	1,465.98
Stationery and Postage	16.38
Repairs	38.50
Gas and Oil	5.79
Medical Supplies	4.78
Telephone	13.24
Registration	6.00
	—————
	4,549.32
P.W.A. Docket No. 1422-F (Sewers)	
Land Damage—Judd	325.00
Total for Health and Sanitation	—————
	\$39,433.90

Highways and Bridges

Highways:	
Labor	\$8,559.21
Printing and Advertising	5.25
Office Supplies	7.50
Telephone	146.72
Fuel	176.74

Light	42.35
Equipment and Repairs	2,015.60
Gas and Oil	674.44
Sand, Stone and Gravel	1,378.01
Pipe and Cement	153.37
Bitumols	1,655.24
Lumber	289.26
Bricks	22.00
Paint and Hardware	224.93
Water	5.00
Signs	38.85
Equipment Rental	477.50
Freight and Express	4.13
Registrations	22.00
Rent	60.00
Care of Honor Roll	50.00
Amero Settlement	7.50
Recording Deed	3.50
	—————
	\$16,019.10
Removal of Ashes:	
Labor	\$4,708.08
Repairs	157.52
Gas and Oil	176.54
Equipment	127.16
Supplies	13.10
Advertising	14.60
Registration and Extra Plate	3.00
	—————
	5,200.00
Snow and Ice:	
Labor	\$5,415.25
Equipment and Repairs	3,853.22
Gas and Oil	566.10
Sand and Salt	1,461.72
Luncheons	110.20
Equipment Rentals	87.00
Sidewalk Plowing	1,073.40
Light and Fuel	203.24
Snow Fences	118.50
Paint, Lumber and Hardware	91.27
Rent	10.00
Freight and Express	10.10
	—————
	13,000.00
Street Lighting:	
Town Streets	\$13,826.69
Salem Turnpike	549.77
Broadway and Spring Street	23.54
	—————
	14,400.00
Highway Surface Treatment:	
Bitumols	\$4,033.23
Sand	966.64
	—————
	4,999.87
Chap. 90, Central Street 1941	
Contract No. 8093	
Labor	\$3,518.87
Equipment Rental	1,675.50
Sand and Gravel	1,445.32
Repairs	2.00
Cement	135.00
Lumber	10.36
Bitumols	267.49
Manholes	35.25
	—————
	7,089.79

Chapter 90, Hesper Street
1941 Contract No. 8297

Labor	\$4,273.90
Bricks	162.00
Equipment Rentals	2,596.90
Sand, Stone and Gravel	2,453.28
Lumber and Cement	227.26
Bitumols	1,040.20
Repairs	2.70
Manholes	181.32
Pipe	397.62
Freight	133.12

11,468.30

2,304.00

Land Damages—Central Street

Road Machinery:

Repairs	\$276.16
Materials and Supplies	41.37
Lumber	20.39
Lanterns	68.50
Gas and Oil	582.06
Labor	145.20
Equipment Rental	59.90
Pipe and Fittings	17.06
Equipment	109.50
Fuel	58.50

1,378.64

Total for Highways and Bridges

\$75,859.70

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits

Old Age Assistance—Aid

Cash	\$70,973.47
Medicine and Medical Care	735.08
Cities and Towns	1,615.89

\$73,324.44

Old Age Assistance—Administration:

Salary of Visitor	\$1,865.09
Use of Car	200.85
Printing and Advertising	15.50
Stationery and Postage	55.50
Office Supplies	28.77
Telephone	7.60
Salary of Board	300.00
Salary of Bookkeeper	37.50
Conference Expense	2.50
Attending Court	3.00

2,516.31

Aid to Dependent Children—Aid

Cash	7,104.82
------	----------

Aid to Dependent Children—Administration

Clerical	\$387.00
Investigator	198.00
Postage	9.35

594.35

Public Welfare:

Salary of Board	\$1,200.00
Clerical	2,778.10
Investigator	1,465.09
Use of Car	178.67
Printing and Advertising	45.75
Stationery and Postage	35.50
Office Supplies	70.73

Telephone	106.86
Cash	5,803.66
Groceries	2,247.88
Cities and Towns	9,963.14
Commonwealth of Mass.	2,172.28
Rent	5.00
Fuel	1,033.26
Board and Care	1,512.47
Medicine and Medical Care	2,589.16
Dry Goods and Clothing	37.59
Burials	251.00
Lumber	4.63
Binding	9.50
Guest Coverage	3.40
Moving	14.00
Conference Expense	2.50
Attending Court	3.00
	31,533.17
Public Welfare—Unpaid Bills	156.64
Infirmary:	
Salary of Superintendent	\$1,000.00
Labor	201.80
Telephone	47.99
Groceries	1,413.68
Dry Goods and Clothing	83.81
Fuel and Light	773.44
Medical Care	61.51
Livestock	47.00
Grain and Feed	485.49
Equipment and Repairs	215.80
Clean Cesspool	35.00
Gas and Oil	90.83
Insurance	74.10
Auto Repairs	11.00
Laundry	6.00
Materials and Supplies	76.67
Water	50.00
Shoeing Horses	32.00
Freight	1.90
Dog License	2.00
	4,710.02
Soldiers' Relief:	
Salary of Director	\$750.00
Cash	10,046.50
Stationery and Postage	19.50
Office Supplies	7.30
Telephone	38.93
Groceries	602.89
Rent	275.35
Light	17.52
Fuel	923.58
Medicine and Medical Care	1,622.86
Dry Goods and Clothing	87.63
Transportation	200.00
Binding	1.00
Typewriter Repairs	2.75
Dues	2.00
	14,597.81
State and Military Aid:	
Cash	1,910.00
Total for Charities and Soldiers' Relief	\$136,447.56

Schools and Libraries

Schools:

Salary of Superintendent	\$4,200.00
Teachers	173,136.31
Janitors	14,975.78
Nurses	2,900.00
Clerical	2,885.95
Matron	329.20
Physicians	1,200.00
Band Director	1,060.68
Americanization Class	309.68
Transportation of Pupils	7,736.28
Printing and Advertising	227.94
Stationery and Postage	84.45
Telephones	623.89
Books	4,415.52
Supplies	6,632.07
Fuel	8,937.30
Light	1,515.60
Furniture and Equipment	2,706.98
Care of Grounds	448.10
Tuition	210.63
Freight and Express	223.31
Diplomas	185.69
Support of Truants	208.00
Census	133.70
Water	674.97
Cleaning Cesspools	146.40
Special Police	42.50
Defense Labor	44.00
	<hr/>
	\$236,194.93

School Repairs:

Plumbing	\$914.28
Carpentry and Painting	1,361.25
Masonry	358.10
Electrical	368.58
Labor	9.90
Materials	464.59
Roofing, etc.	1,482.40
Freight and Express	10.45
	<hr/>
	4,969.55

Trade School Tuition:

Beverly	\$156.75
Boston	1,409.46
Everett	1,542.55
Lynn	424.44
Somerville	249.22
Medford	20.00
Malden	33.80
	<hr/>
	3,836.22

Stadium Maintenance:

Light and Fuel	\$74.33
Repairs	93.35
Labor	196.15
Shrubs	20.25
Trucking	8.80
Loam	7.00
Tools and Equipment	106.60
Seed	15.00
Gas and Oil	3.19
Materials	75.33
	<hr/>
	600.00

Band Maintenance:		
Instruments, Music and Repairs	\$450.56	
Uniforms	386.61	
		837.17
Sewer Construction—Sweetser School:		
Advertising	\$5.00	
Connecting	300.00	
		305.00
Sewer Connection—Clifftondale School:		
Connecting		86.00
Library:		
Salary of Librarian	\$1,422.20	
Assistants	3,037.39	
Janitors	773.00	
Stationery and Postage	41.36	
Telephone	104.49	
Books	1,741.39	
Periodicals	185.60	
Binding	310.95	
Cartage of Books	51.00	
Fuel	256.45	
Light	207.14	
Materials and Supplies	222.99	
Repairs	78.76	
Equipment	25.00	
Water	10.00	
Rent	156.00	
Sewer Connection and Rental	78.28	
All Others	11.80	
		8,713.80
Income—Wilson Fund:		
Books	82.96	
Income—Johnson Fund:		
Books	166.58	
		\$255,792.21

Recreation and Unclassified

Playgrounds:		
Labor	\$585.10	
Materials and Supplies	171.93	
Light	9.71	
Gas and Oil	13.95	
Lumber	45.82	
Gravel	363.68	
Equipment Rental	36.00	
Medicine	2.30	
		1,228.49
W.P.A. Projects:		
Clerical	\$1,518.20	
Labor	1,758.69	
Certifying Agent	1,566.00	
Certifying Board	262.50	
Printing and Advertising	70.90	
Stationery and Postage	28.81	
Office Supplies	305.73	
Telephones	445.91	
Materials and Supplies	2,281.47	
Safety Devices and Medicine	50.65	
Insecticide	30.41	
Manholes	464.55	
Hardware and Paint	576.08	

Equipment and Repairs	5,101.66
Light and Fuel	485.22
Rent	949.20
Bricks, Cement and Lime	550.30
Lumber	600.00
Gas and Oil	2,306.02
Sand, Gravel and Stone	2,418.62
Commissary	574.61
Pipe and Fittings	1,512.76
Equipment Rental	872.50
Bitumols	488.03
Land Damages	593.42
Transportation	222.20
Explosives	238.88
Paving Blocks	601.20
Elsie Bardh—Expenses	22.60
E. A. Merrithew—Expenses	211.05
All Other	70.13
	27,178.30
W.P.A. Water Extensions:	
Pipe and Fittings	\$3,413.32
Equipment	466.50
Materials and Supplies	643.89
Repairs	10.61
Freight and Express	4.74
	4,539.06
Pensions:	
Police Department:	
Roland L. Mansfield	\$1,300.00
Charles O. Thompson	85.40
Mrs. Peter Flaherty	520.00
Fire Department:	
Lucy Mathewson	780.00
Georgina Joy	520.00
Veterans:	
Edgar H. MacDougall	800.00
John J. McLaughlin	1,040.00
	5,045.40
Memorial Day Exercises:	
Printing	\$13.50
Bands	139.70
Flowers	172.50
Luncheons	24.30
Flags	36.00
Quartette	30.00
Transportation	24.00
Amplifying	35.00
	475.00
Print and Distribute Town Report:	
Printing	\$1,136.00
Delivering	125.00
	1,261.00
Insurance:	
Fire	\$5,175.61
Auto Fire	212.14
Compensation	1,569.19
Public Liability	163.79
Auto Liability and P. D.	1,191.00
Boilers	56.34
Grandstand	187.50
Printing New Forms	26.00
	8,581.57

Tax Title Validity Legal Printing	\$ 789.75 10.25	800.00
Essex County T. B. Hospital Maintenance: County of Essex		7,116.50
Contributory Retirement Fund: Pensions and Interest Expense	\$9,122.37 400.00	
		9,522.37
Guarantee Deposits—Planning Board Advertising		\$66.00
Total for Recreation and Unclassified		
		\$65,813.69

Enterprise and Cemeteries

Water Purchase: City of Lynn City of Melrose	17,360.95 1,139.05	18,500.00
Water Maintenance: Salary of Collector Labor Printing and Advertising Stationery and Postage Pipe and Fittings Equipment and Repairs Fuel Power and Light Materials and Supplies Meters and Fittings Gas and Oil Cement and Gravel Luncheons Hydrants Lumber Freight and Express Telephones Recording Water Liens Registrations Water Anti-Freeze Rent	300.00 9,148.04 142.25 293.12 1,545.75 3,035.50 365.47 919.16 290.01 756.46 431.65 23.99 4.50 60.00 23.10 45.43 237.97 90.00 21.00 15.00 54.00 5.00	17,807.40
Water Extensions: Labor Pipe and Fittings	\$167.09 332.91	500.00 500.00
Hydrants, Gates and Meters		
Water Services: Labor Pipe and Fittings Meters	\$1,021.13 1,118.87 360.00	2,500.00
Excess Water Deposits: Cash		29.75
Cemetery: Salary of Superintendent Labor Printing and Advertising	\$2,350.00 7,844.50 40.50	

Stationery and Postage	9.30
Materials and Supplies	669.38
Telephone	83.40
Fuel and Light	54.79
Trees and Shrubs	264.33
Equipment and Repairs	743.05
Gas and Oil	309.91
Bond and Insurance	82.38
Purchase Montgomery Property	3,375.00
	15,826.54
Purchase Cemetery Land:	
Legal Services	\$78.10
Drafting	75.00
Loam and Fill	66.50
Materials and Supplies	64.80
Repairs	49.50
	333.90
World War Memorial:	
Advertising	\$8.30
Monument	2,125.00
	2,133.30
Total for Enterprise and Cemeteries	\$58,130.89
Interest and Maturing Debt	
Maturities:	
School Loans	\$12,500.00
Water Loans	9,000.00
Welfare Loans	5,000.00
Relief Loans	7,000.00
Fire and Police Building Loan	5,000.00
Sewer Loans	18,000.00
	\$56,500.00
Tax Title Loans	65,116.15
Temporary Loans	650,000.00
Interest:	
On School Loans	\$900.00
On Water Loans	337.50
On Welfare Loans	62.50
On Relief Loans	372.50
On Fire and Police Bldg. Loan	1,625.00
On Sewer Loan	12,540.00
	15,837.50
Discounts on Temporary Loans	1,369.99
Interest on Tax Title Loans	3,097.20
	4,467.19
Total for Interest and Maturing Debt	\$791,920.84
Agency and Trust	
County Tax	\$27,787.79
Dog License to County	2,992.60
State Tax and Assessments:	
State Tax	\$43,065.00
Charles River Basin Loan Fund	1,358.67
Met. Parks Loan Sinking Fund	4,085.12
Met. Parks Nantasket Maint.	324.05
Met. Parks Loan Sinking Fund— Series No. 2	584.20
Met. Planning Division	55.29
Smoke Inspection	175.44

County Tax	\$27,787.79
Dog License to County	2,992.60
State Tax and Assessments:	
State Tax	\$43,065.00
Charles River Basin Loan Fund	1,358.67
Met. Parks Loan Sinking Fund	4,085.12
Met. Parks Nantasket Maint.	324.05
Met. Parks Loan Sinking Fund— Series No. 2	584.20
Met. Planning Division	55.29
Smoke Inspection	175.44

Canterbury Street Highway	.15
W. Roxbury—Brookline Parkway	.11
Audit Municipal Accounts	5,451.85
	<hr/>
	\$55,099.88
Contributory Retirement System Income:	
Deposited in General Cash in error	165.00
Perpetual Care Bequests for Deposit:	4,815.50
Total for Agency and Trust	<hr/>
	\$90,860.77

Refunds

Property Taxes:	
1939 Real Estate	\$854.55
1939 Personal	99.80
1940 Real Estate	649.36
1941 Real Estate	730.01
	<hr/>
	\$2,333.72
Polls:	
1939	\$4.00
1940	6.00
1941	12.00
	<hr/>
	22.00
Motor Vehicle Excise:	
1939	\$19.35
1940	87.86
1941	1,078.91
	<hr/>
	1,186.12
Gypsy Moth:	
1941	.83
Accounts Receivable—Temporary Aid:	4.00
Water Rates:	
December 1935	.80
December 1936	15.00
December 1940	9.98
June 1941	15.92
	<hr/>
	41.70
Water Liens:	
1939	\$5.15
1940	5.15
	<hr/>
	10.30
Interest on Polls	\$.03
Costs on Polls	.70
Interest on Motor Vehicle Excise	1.46
Demands on Motor Vehicle Excise	1.05
Interest on Water Liens	.12
Water Lien Releases	2.00
	<hr/>
	5.36
Liquor License Fees	900.00
Victualler's License Fees	2.00
Total for Refunds	<hr/>
	\$4,506.03

Transfers

From Reserve Fund

To:	
Accountant	\$85.00
Law Department	250.00
Town Clerk	19.00
Town Hall	105.08
Police	275.00
Fire Alarm	463.13
Forest Fires	350.00

Gypsy Moth	300.00
Tree Warden	520.00
National Defense Committee	2,475.00
Sewer Maintenance	97.47
O.A.A.—Administration	25.00
Infirmary	125.00
State and Military Aid	10.00
Water Maintenance	350.00
Cemetery	550.00
	—————
	\$5,999.68

From Other Sources

To:

Tax Title Expense	\$400.00
Town Farm Land Damage	10,594.15
Insurance Receipts	456.94
Chapter 90, Maintenance	3,000.00
Road Machinery Fund	658.70
Reserve for Payment of Sewer Loans	13,379.65
Soldiers' Relief	900.00
State and Military Aid	1,000.00
Sewer Conn.—Sweetser School	220.00
Sewer Conn.—Clifftondale School	44.00
Reimbursement—Dog Licenses	2,722.47
Town Reports	39.00
Insurance	2,403.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	1,500.00
War Bonus Fund	2,133.30
Income from Perpetual Care Deposits	1,925.40
Premiums	13.60
Overlay Surplus	2,566.62
Surplus Revenue	3,330.42
P.W.A. Docket No. 1422-F	3,907.93
	—————
Total Transfers	\$51,195.18
	—————
Total Cash Expenditures and Transfers	\$57,194.86
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1941	38,358.10
	—————
	\$1,764,699.72

Recapitulation of Receipts and Expenditures

Cash Balance, January 1, 1941	\$82,886.41
<hr/>	
Receipts:	
General Revenue	\$835,366.38
Commercial Revenue	786,275.02
Refunds	2,977.05
Transfers	57,194.86
	—————
Total Receipts and Transfers	1,681,813.31
	—————
Expenditures:	
General Government	\$58,730.51
Protection of Persons and Property	91,650.66
Health and Sanitation	39,433.90
Highways and Bridges	75,859.70
Charities, Soldiers' Benefits and W.P.A. Projects	168,164.92

Education and Library	255,792.21
Recreation and Unclassified	34,096.33
Enterprise and Cemeteries	58,130.89
Interest and Maturing Debt	791,920.84
Agency and Trust	90,860.77
Refunds	4,506.03
Transfers	57,194.86
 Total Expenditures and Transfers	 <hr/>
	\$1,726,341.62

Cash on Hand, December 31, 1941	\$ 38,358.10
---------------------------------	--------------

Detailed List of W.P.A. Expenditures by Projects

Project	Expended
Office	\$2,250.00
Certifying	2,044.16
Sidewalks	1,880.88
Gypsy Moth	728.45
Sewer Construction	208.00
Anawan Avenue Drain	1,496.99
Brooks	7,198.08
School Street Drain	1,681.90
Engineering	238.43
Recreation	842.68
Sewing	2,003.01
Sewing Supplement	124.66
Legal Inventory	12.15
Household Aid	11.60
N.Y.A.	942.50
Building Inspector's Records	30.05
Commissary	1,710.59
Federal Music	39.00
Cleaning and Renovating	14.85
Tax Trend	13.95
Hesper Street	900.00
Western Avenue Drain	2,253.95
Veterans' Graves	9.00
Judgements	543.42
 Total from General Appropriation	 <hr/>
W.P.A. Water Extensions (Special Article)	\$27,178.30
	4,539.06
	<hr/>
	\$31,717.36

Outstanding Bonds and Notes, Dec. 31, 1941

1914 Water Loan Coupon Bonds, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911

No. 28. Due May 1, 1942, at 4½ per cent \$1,000.00

1937 Water Loan Bonds, Issued on April 15, 1937

Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Mass.

No. 5. Due April 15, 1942, at 2¼ per cent \$8,000.00

1922 Schoolhouse Loan Bonds

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass.
 No. 20. Due May 1, 1942, at 4 per cent \$2,500.00

1932 Schoolhouse Loan Bonds

Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Mass.
 No. 10. Due October 1, 1942, at 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent \$10,000.00

1938 Municipal Relief Loan Notes, Issued under Chapter 58,

Acts of 1938, August 1, 1938

Registered and Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 Nos. 577-581. Due August 1, 1942, at 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent \$5,000.00

1938 Municipal Relief Loan Notes, Issued under Chapter 58,

Acts of 1938, November 15, 1938

Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Mass.

Nos. 590-591. Due November 15, 1942, at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent \$2,000.00

Nos. 592-593. Due November 15, 1943, at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 2,000.00

No. 594. Due November 15, 1944, at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 1,000.00

No. 595. Due November 15, 1945, at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 1,000.00

No. 596. Due November 15, 1946, at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 1,000.00

No. 597. Due November 15, 1947, at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 1,000.00

No. 598. Due November 15, 1948, at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 1,000.00

\$9,000.00

1934 Fire and Police Station Loan Bonds, Issued December 1, 1934

Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Mass.

The following Bonds are registered and payable to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Nos. 31 to 56 inclusive, and Nos. 59 to 62 inclusive.

Nos. 36-40. Due December 1, 1942, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent \$5,000.00

Nos. 41-45. Due December 1, 1943, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 5,000.00

Nos. 46-50. Due December 1, 1944, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 5,000.00

Nos. 51-53. Due December 1, 1945, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

Nos. 54-56. Due December 1, 1946, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

Nos. 57-59. Due December 1, 1947, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

Nos. 60-62. Due December 1, 1948, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

Nos. 63-65. Due December 1, 1949, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

Nos. 66-68. Due December 1, 1950, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

Nos. 69-71. Due December 1, 1951, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

Nos. 72-74. Due December 1, 1952, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

Nos. 75-77. Due December 1, 1953, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

Nos. 78-80. Due December 1, 1954, at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent 3,000.00

\$45,000.00

1938 Sewer Loan Bonds, Issued May 1, 1938

(W.P.A. Project No. 16218—Saugus, Mass.)

Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Mass.

Nos. 19-24. Due May 1, 1942, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent \$6,000.00

Nos. 25-30. Due May 1, 1943, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 6,000.00

Nos. 31-36. Due May 1, 1944, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 6,000.00

Nos. 37-42. Due May 1, 1945, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 6,000.00

Nos. 43-48. Due May 1, 1946, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 6,000.00

Nos. 49-54. Due May 1, 1947, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 6,000.00

Nos. 55-60. Due May 1, 1948, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 6,000.00

Nos. 61-66. Due May 1, 1949, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 6,000.00

Nos. 67-71. Due May 1, 1950, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 5,000.00

Nos. 72-76. Due May 1, 1951, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 5,000.00

Nos. 77-81. Due May 1, 1952, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 5,000.00

Nos. 82-86. Due May 1, 1953, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 5,000.00

Nos. 87-91. Due May 1, 1954, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 5,000.00

Nos. 92-96. Due May 1, 1955, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent 5,000.00

Nos. 97-101.	Due May 1, 1956, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	5,000.00
Nos. 102-106.	Due May 1, 1957, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	5,000.00
Nos. 107-111.	Due May 1, 1958, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	5,000.00
Nos. 112-116.	Due May 1, 1959, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	5,000.00
Nos. 117-121.	Due May 1, 1960, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	5,000.00
Nos. 122-126.	Due May 1, 1961, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	5,000.00
Nos. 127-131.	Due May 1, 1962, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	5,000.00
Nos. 132-136.	Due May 1, 1963, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	5,000.00
		\$118,000.00

1938 Sewer Loan Bonds Issued September 1, 1938

(P.W.A. Docket No. 1422-F)

Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Mass.

Nos. 37-48.	Due September 1, 1942, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	\$12,000.00
Nos. 49-60.	Due September 1, 1943, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
	Registered and Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Nos. 61-72.	Due September 1, 1944, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 73-84.	Due September 1, 1945, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 85-96.	Due September 1, 1946, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 97-108.	Due September 1, 1947, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 109-120.	Due September 1, 1948, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 121-132.	Due September 1, 1949, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00

Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Mass.

Nos. 133-144.	Due September 1, 1950, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 145-156.	Due September 1, 1951, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 157-168.	Due September 1, 1952, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 169-180.	Due September 1, 1953, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 181-192.	Due September 1, 1954, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 193-204.	Due September 1, 1955, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 205-216.	Due September 1, 1956, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 217-228.	Due September 1, 1957, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 229-240.	Due September 1, 1958, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 241-252.	Due September 1, 1959, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 253-264.	Due September 1, 1960, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 265-276.	Due September 1, 1961, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 277-288.	Due September 1, 1962, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 289-300.	Due September 1, 1963, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 301-312.	Due September 1, 1964, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 313-324.	Due September 1, 1965, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 325-336.	Due September 1, 1966, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 337-348.	Due September 1, 1967, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	12,000.00
Nos. 349-359.	Due September 1, 1968, at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	11,000.00

\$323,000.00

Tax Title Notes

Payable to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 679.	Due July 26, 1942 at 1 per cent	\$22,746.82
No. 682.	Due October 16, 1942 at 1 per cent	75,000.00
No. 683.	Due October 31, 1942 at 1 per cent	75,000.00
No. 684.	Due November 18, 1942 at 1 per cent	50,000.00
No. 685.	Due December 4, 1942 at 1 per cent	25,000.00
No. 686.	Due December 1, 1942 at 1 per cent	50,000.00

\$297,746.82

Outstanding Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes

Nos. 671-674 inc. National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Mass.

\$25,000. each at .39% Discounted \$100,000.00

Dated May 12, 1941 Due May 7, 1942

er 31, 1941, Showing Annual Payments of Principals to be

Compiled by Ralph Quirk, Town Accountant

31, 1941, Showing Annual Payments of Interest to B

Title of Loan	Rate	Due in 1942	Due in 1943	Due in 1944	Due in 1945	Due in 1946	Due in 1947	Due in 1948	Due in 1949	Due in 1950	Due in 1951	Due in 1952	Due in 1953	Due in 1954	Due in 1955	Due in 1956	Due in 1957	Due in 1958	Due in 1959	Due in 1960	Due in 1961	Due in 1962	Due in 1963	Due in 1964	Due in 1965	Due in 1966	Due in 1967	Due in 1968	Totals
Water Loan of May 1, 1914	4 1/2 %	\$22.50																										\$22,500.00	
Water Loan of April 15, 1937	2 1/4 %	90.00																										90.00	
Schoolhouse Loan of May 1, 1922	4 %	50.00																										50.00	
Schoolhouse Loan of October 1, 1932	3 3/4 %	375.00																										375.00	
Relief Loan of August 1, 1938	1 1/4 %	62.50																										62.50	
Relief Loan of November 15, 1938	2 1/4 %	202.50	\$157.50	\$112.50	\$90.00	\$67.50	\$45.00	\$22.50																				697.50	
Fire & Police Bldg. Loan of Dec. 1, 1934	3 1/4 %	1,462.50	1,300.00	1,137.50	975.00	877.50	780.00	682.50	\$585.00	\$487.50	\$390.00	\$292.50	\$195.00	\$97.50															9,262.50
Sewer Loan of May 1, 1938	2 3/4 %	3,162.50	2,997.50	2,832.50	2,667.50	2,502.50	2,337.50	2,172.50	2,007.50	1,856.25	1,718.75	1,581.25	1,443.75	1,306.25	\$1,168.75	\$1,031.25	\$893.75	\$756.25	\$618.75	\$481.25	\$343.75	\$206.25	\$68.75					34,155.00	
Sewer Loan of September 1, 1938	2 3/4 %	8,882.50	8,552.50	8,222.50	7,892.50	7,562.50	7,232.50	6,902.50	6,572.50	6,242.50	5,912.50	5,582.50	5,252.50	4,922.50	4,592.50	4,262.50	3,932.50	3,602.50	3,272.50	2,942.50	2,612.50	2,282.50	1,952.50	\$1,622.50	\$1,292.50	\$962.50	\$632.50	\$302.50	123,997.50
Total		\$14,310.00	\$13,007.50	\$12,305.00	\$11,625.00	11,010.00	\$10,395.00	\$9,780.00	\$9,165.00	\$8,586.25	\$8,021.25	\$7,456.25	\$6,891.25	\$6,326.25	\$5,761.25	\$5,293.75	\$4,826.25	\$4,358.75	\$3,423.75	\$2,956.25	\$2,488.75	\$2,021.25	\$1,622.50	\$1,292.50	\$962.50	\$632.50	\$302.50	\$168,712.50	

Nos. 675-678 inc.	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Mass.	
\$25,000. each at .38% Discounted	\$100,000.00	
Dated June 30, 1941 Due June 26, 1942		
No. 687. Lyons and Shafts, Inc., Boston, Mass.		
\$50,000. at .37% Discounted	50,000.00	
Dated December 8, 1941 Due August 14, 1942		
Payable at Second National Bank of Boston, Mass.		

Total \$250,000.00

Statement of Total Bonded Indebtedness

1922 Schoolhouse Loan	\$ 2,500.00	
1932 Schoolhouse Loan	10,000.00	
Total Schoolhouse Loan		\$12,500.00
1914 Water Loan	\$1,000.00	
1937 Water Loan	8,000.00	
Total Water Loans		9,000.00
1938 Relief Loan (August)	\$5,000.00	
1938 Relief Loan (November)	9,000.00	
Total Relief Loans		14,000.00
1934 Fire and Police Station Loan		45,000.00
1938 Sewer Loan (May)	\$118,000.00	
1938 Sewer Loan (September)	323,000.00	
Total Sewer Loans		441,000.00

Total Bonded Indebtedness \$521,500.00

Statement of Other Indebtedness Outstanding

December 31, 1941

Tax Title Loans

Year of Loan:

1933	\$165,000.00	
1934	80,000.00	
1935	82,600.00	
1936	157,000.00	
1937	75,000.00	
1938	75,000.00	
1939	100,000.00	
1940	50,000.00	
1941	50,000.00	
Total Tax Title Loans		\$834,600.00

— Less —

Repaid:

1933	\$ 34,424.40	
1934	61,804.28	
1935	70,261.48	
1936	70,032.46	
1938	66,851.20	
1939	57,741.78	
1940	56,827.76	
1941	65,116.15	
Total Payments (Deduct)		536,853.18

Total Outstanding Tax Title Loans December 31, 1941 \$297,746.82

Recapitulation of Town Indebtedness

Total Bonded Indebtedness	\$521,500.00	
Total Tax Title Loans	297,746.82	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt		\$819,246.82
Total Temporary Loans		250,000.00
Total Town Indebtedness		\$1,069,246.82

Report of The Contributory Retirement Board

To the Members of the Retirement System,
Saugus, Mass.

The Contributory Retirement Board herewith submits its fifth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1941:

Active Members

	Male	Female	Total
Membership, December 31, 1940	52	22	74
Enrolled during 1941	2	5	7
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	54	27	81
Withdrawals	7	4	11
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Membership, December 31, 1941	47	23	70

Pensioners

Membership, December 31, 1940	7	2	9
Retired during 1941	None	1	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7	3	10
Deaths	3	none	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Pensioners, December 31, 1941	4	3	7
Total Membership December 31, 1941 including Beneficiaries	51	26	77

List of Members Retired July 1, 1937 to December 31, 1941

Name	Occupation	Date Retired
Mansfield, Justin E.	Janitor	July 21, 1937 (deceased)
Winslow, Henry B.	Caretaker	Sept. 15, 1937 (deceased)
Hatch, Raymond D.	Janitor	Sept. 8, 1937
Sutherst, Thomas C.	Plumbing Insp.	Oct. 3, 1937
Porter, Sarah W.	Janitor	Apr. 4, 1938
Bannon, Daniel S.	Stockkeeper	July 1, 1939 (deceased)
Day, Albert C.	Pumpman	July 1, 1939
Quint, Joseph J.	Janitor	July 1, 1939
Taylor, Laura A.	Librarian	July 1, 1939
Shores, Lillian	Chief Clerk	May 17, 1941

Withdrawals during 1941

Name	Occupation	Date of Withdrawal
Rogers, John R.	Climber	January 10, 1941
Almquist, Walter S.	Mechanic	January 25, 1941
Clark, Raymond P.	Chief Clerk	January 25, 1941
Foss, Paul R.	Janitor	April 26, 1941
Swanson, A. Arvida	Clerk	June 28, 1941
Warner, Charles O.	Chauffeur	June 28, 1941
White, John W.	Building Insp.	July 3, 1941
Cameron, Margaret L.	Librarian	August 9, 1941
McLernon, Mary	Secretary	August 1, 1941
Day, Laurence E.	Deputy Registrar	August 30, 1941

Statement of Operations Summarized

Cash Receipts	Cash Payments
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1941 \$6,537.96	
Employees Contributions:	Retirement Allowances:
Annuity Savings:	Annuities Paid \$ 27.14
Group 1 5,221.81	Prior Service 3,677.60
Group 2 104.00	Subsequent Service 27.14
Appropriation by Town:	Expenses 242.93
For Pensions 9,122.37	Accrued Interest 5.56
For Expense 400.00	Refunded Interest 30.93
Investment Income 694.37	Refunded Deposits 2,522.29
	Refunded Deductions 4.75
	Investments 11,330.08
	Cash on hand, December 31, 1941 4,212.09
<hr/> \$22,080.51	<hr/> \$22,080.51

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1941

Assets	Liabilities and Reserves
Cash on hand \$4,212.09	
Investments:	Annuity Savings Fund:
Bonds 28,610.15	Group 1 \$20,304.83
Savings Banks 10,819.99	Group 2 432.21
Interest Deficiency 536.03	Annuity Reserve Fund 342.53
	Pension Accumulation Fund:
	Group 1 22,045.63
	Group 2 541.72
	Expense 511.34
<hr/> \$44,178.26	<hr/> \$44,178.26

Cash and Securities December 31, 1941

Cash on hand:	
Merchants National Bank	\$4,187.65
In Office	24.44
Savings Banks:	
Massachusetts Savings Bank	10,819.99
Bonds:	
U. S. Treasury 2 3/4 % 60/65	12,267.62
Town of Saugus Sewer 2 3/4 % 62	5,198.12
State of North Dakota 4% 60	1,144.32
U. S. Defense 2 3/4 % 51	10,000.00
	<hr/> \$43,642.23

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH QUIRK, Chairman

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, Secretary

DELMONT E. GODING

Report of the Board of Assessors FOR THE YEAR 1941.

Number of Polls assessed	5,135
Number of Persons paying on property	7,539

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY ASSESSED

Number of dwelling houses	3,808
Number of acres of land	5,401
Number of acres of land (exempted)	1,033
Number of acres of land (special tax)	413
Number of horses	47
Number of cows	310
Number of yearlings	14
Number of swine	867
Number of all others	145
Number of fowl	4,749
Number of dogs to be registered	1,288
(males 1039, females 249)	

VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

Buildings exclusive of land	\$10,422,710
Land exclusive of buildings	3,900,235
Personal Property	1,300,388

Total valuation of assessed estate	15,623,333
--	------------

MOTOR VEHICLES ASSESSED

Levy of 1940	536
Levy of 1941	5,390

ASSESSED VALUATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Levy of 1940	\$ 176,040
Levy of 1941	1,094,690

PUBLIC PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM TAXATION

Final Takings of unredeemed Real Estate	\$ 71,070
Town Property	3,230,663
Religious Societies	437,225
Civic, Charitable, Historic and Literary Societies	6,775
City of Lynn, Park Department	350
City of Melrose	50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, "Breakheart Reservation"	125,943
United States of America "Post Office"	54,275

BASIS OF TAXATION

Town Appropriations	\$822,287.20
Appellate Board Judgments	19,061.69
Deficit of Overlay Account 1936	22.50
Deficit of Overlay Account 1938	63.29
Deficit of Overlay Account 1939	711.85
Deficit of Overlay Account 1940	719.92
State Tax	43,065.00
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	5,451.85
Smoke Inspection Service	175.94
Parks, Metropolitan Area	6,459.23
County Tax	27,810.37
Tuberculosis Hospital	7,116.50
Overlay	22,703.59

Under Estimates	1.84
-----------------------	------

Action of Finance Committee on General Budget

	Expended 1939	Approp. 1940 A. & S. T. M.	Expended 1940	Requested 1941	Recommended 1941
General Government:					
1. Moderator					\$ 60.00
2. Finance Committee	\$ 379.69	\$ 380.00	\$ 377.89	\$ 380.00	380.00
3. Planning Board	599.53	475.00	408.09	670.50	500.00
4. Selectmen's Department	2,978.16	2,257.00	2,646.32	2,662.00	2,350.00
5. Accountant's Department	4,750.00	4,590.00	4,638.31	4,590.00	4,590.00
6. Treasurer's Department	5,320.78	5,000.00	4,882.35	5,085.50	5,000.00
7. Tax Collector's Department	7,200.00	8,600.00	8,500.00	8,293.00	8,200.00
8. Tax Title Expense	3,250.00	1,500.00	1,138.75	1,500.00	1,100.00
9. Assessors	8,919.85	8,300.00	8,263.12	8,448.45	8,300.00
10. Registration of Town Notes	66.00	75.00	62.00	75.00	75.00
11. Law Department	2,300.00	1,600.00	2,096.50	2,156.00	1,600.00
11a. Judgement and Settlements Acct.				50.00	50.00
12. Town Clerk's Department	942.93	900.00	905.00	983.50	975.00
13. Election and Registration	6,840.00	6,900.00	7,255.00	5,027.35	4,900.00
14. Town Hall Account	5,313.05	5,000.00	5,173.74	5,250.00	5,000.00
15. Public Works Department	6,550.00	6,000.00	5,999.57	6,074.00	6,000.00
16. Removal of Ashes	5,000.00	5,200.00	5,199.94	5,200.00	5,200.00
17. Board of Appeals	192.00	250.00	250.00	285.00	250.00
18. Engineering Department	4,000.00	3,878.00	3,976.50	3,976.50	3,950.00
Totals	\$64,601.99	\$60,805.00	\$61,772.08	\$60,606.80	\$58,470.00
Protection of Persons and Property:					
19. Police Department	\$34,481.87	\$34,300.00	\$34,247.09	\$35,085.00	\$34,900.00
20. Pensions	6,428.55	5,951.30	5,966.24	5,045.40	5,045.40
20a. Contributory Retire. Pension Fund	8,863.92	9,385.08	9,385.08	9,507.11	9,522.37
21. Constable	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
22. Firemen's Salaries	34,420.00	inc. in No. 25	inc. in No. 25	inc. in No. 25	inc. in No. 25
23. Fire and Police Bldg.—Maint.	3,905.00	2,700.00	2,826.53	2,900.00	2,825.00
24. Supt. of Fire Alarm	1,672.03	900.00	899.51	1,672.50	900.00
25. Fire Department	6,292.34	39,000.00	39,000.00	38,925.00	38,800.00
26. Forest Fire Warden	160.78	200.00	95.51	200.00	150.00
27. Superintendent of Buildings	1,100.00	1,050.00	994.01	2,264.00	1,400.00
28. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,859.36	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
29. Gypsy Moth Department	4,372.01	4,000.00	3,997.71	3,976.00	3,975.00
30. Tree Warden	1,080.84	800.00	899.72	900.00	800.00
31. Public Safety Committee	122.69	75.00	63.30	75.00	75.00
31a. Harbor Master	200.00	160.00	150.00	471.75	150.00
Totals	\$105,059.39	\$100,411.38	\$100,424.70	\$102,921.76	\$100,442.77
Education and Libraries:					
32. Schools	\$225,816.61	\$226,816.51	\$226,807.94	\$236,028.72	\$236,000.00
33. School House Repairs	4,998.89	5,000.00	4,999.89	5,000.00	5,000.00
33a. Stadium		600.00	599.89	1,030.00	600.00
34. Public Library Department	8,258.25	8,250.00	8,245.78	10,767.00	*6,000.00
Totals	\$239,073.65	\$240,666.51	\$240,653.50	\$252,825.72	\$247,600.00
*Plus \$2,722.47 from available funds.					
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits:					
35. Board of Welfare, Temporary Aid	\$44,631.27	\$45,000.00	\$36,581.85	\$41,735.51	\$32,000.00
35a. Old Age Assistance—Aid	39,939.33	41,000.00	35,587.79	41,000.00	35,000.00
35aa. Old Age Assistance—Admin.	inc. in 35a	1,200.00	1,093.09	1,500.00	1,200.00
35b. Aid to Dependent Children—Aid	5,053.27	5,750.00	3,056.10	6,000.00	5,000.00
35bb. Aid to Dependent Children—Admin.	inc. in 35b	450.00	341.33	600.00	450.00
36. Infirmary	5,056.84	4,400.00	4,402.93	4,800.00	4,400.00
37. State and Military Aid	2,880.00	2,900.00	2,683.00	2,900.00	2,900.00
38. Soldiers' Relief	19,904.48	20,000.00	19,436.66	19,000.00	18,500.00
39. Soldiers' Burial		300.00	162.00	100.00	100.00
Totals	\$117,465.19	\$121,000.00	\$103,344.75	\$117,635.51	\$99,550.00
39a. W. P. A. Projects		\$44,000.00	\$43,979.40	\$35,673.79	\$27,000.00
Highway, Fences and Bridges:					
40. Highways, Fences and Bridges	\$20,800.00	\$17,500.00	\$16,380.00	\$17,500.00	\$15,000.00
40a. Asphalt and Pea Stone Surf. Treat.	5,000.00	4,000.00	3,400.00	5,000.00	3,000.00
41. Snow and Ice	10,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	10,000.00
42. Street Lighting	14,000.00	14,400.00	14,669.22	14,400.00	14,400.00
Totals	\$50,300.00	\$49,400.00	\$47,949.22	\$50,400.00	\$42,400.00
Enterprises and Cemeteries:					
43. Water Purchase	\$18,735.80	\$19,000.00	\$17,089.86	\$19,000.00	\$18,500.00
44. Water Maintenance	17,000.00	16,000.00	17,622.14	17,300.00	16,000.00
45. Water Extension	1,500.00	500.00	850.00	1,000.00	500.00
46. Hydrants, Gates and Meters	1,600.00	750.00	750.00	1,000.00	500.00
46a. Water Services		2,000.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	2,500.00
47. Cemetery	10,434.87	11,000.00	11,153.37	11,950.00	*10,000.00
Totals	\$49,270.67	\$49,250.00	\$49,965.37	\$53,250.00	\$48,000.00
**\$1,925.40 from available funds.					
Health and Sanitation:					
50. Health Department	\$17,289.61	\$15,000.00	\$15,574.72	\$19,396.45	\$17,800.00
51. Vital Statistics	53.25	100.00	66.25	100.00	75.00
52. Insp. of Plumbing and Sanitation	1,471.30	1,800.00	1,800.00	inc. in No. 50	inc. in No. 50
53. Inspector of Cattle	400.00	400.00	320.81	inc. in No. 50	inc. in No. 50
54. Inspector of Milk	300.00	300.00	300.00	inc. in No. 50	inc. in No. 50
55. Collection of Garbage	3,250.00	3,250.00	3,250.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
55a. Sewer Maintenance		2,900.00	2,756.58	4,836.00	4,600.00
Totals	\$22,764.16	\$23,750.00	\$24,068.36	\$27,832.45	\$25,975.00
Recreation and Unclassified:					
56. Memorial Day	\$ 464.85	\$ 475.00	\$ 475.81	\$ 475.00	\$ 475.00
57. Town Reports	1,256.60	1,600.00	1,366.42	1,400.00	1,300.00
58. Insurance	12,384.48	12,500.00	12,695.71	10,500.00	10,500.00
59. Playgrounds	2,292.70	600.00	997.42	1,500.00	1,300.00
60. Reserve Fund	(7,058.92)	6,000.00	(5,978.34)	6,000.00	6,000.00
61. Trade School Tuition	3,530.75	3,000.00	3,407.37	4,000.00	4,000.00
Totals	\$19,929.38	\$24,175.00	\$18,942.73	\$23,875.00	\$23,575.00
Interest and Maturing Debt:					
62. Interest on Temporary Loans	\$6,425.89	\$8,000.00	\$ 5,351.30	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
63. Interest on School Loans	2,150.00	1,475.00	1,475.00	900.00	900.00
64. Interest on Water Loans	787.50	562.50	562.60	337.50	337.50
65. Schoolhouse Loan Bonds	17,500.00	17,600.00	17,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
66. Water Loan Bonds	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	*8,986.40
67. Welfare Loans, Notes and Bonds	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
68. Interest on Welfare Loans	502.50	282.50	282.50	62.50	62.50
69. Fire and Police Station Bonds	5,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
70. Interest on Fire & Police Sta. Bonds	1,950.00	1,787.50	1,787.50	1,625.00	1,625.00
71. Interest on Sewer loans	9,580.97	13,035.50	13,035.00	12,540.00	12,540.00
72. Sewer Bonds	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	**4,620.35
73. Int. on Municipal Relief Bonds	587.50	480.00	480.00	372.50	372.50
74. Municipal Relief Bonds	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Totals	\$92,484.36	\$96,123.00	\$93,473.80	\$80,337.50	\$66,944.25
Art. 2 Grand Totals	\$760,948.79	\$808,580.89	\$784,573.91	\$805,358.53	\$739,957.02
			Special Articles Total		28,694.15
Grand Total (Art. 2 and Special Articles)					
					\$768,651.17

*Plus \$13.60 from available funds.

**Plus \$13,379.65 from available funds.

FINANCE COMMITTEE
 EDWARD GIBBS, JR., Chairman
 BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, Secretary
 CLARENCE O. MARTIN
 ROSWELL W. ABBOTT
 CHARLES H. MOORE
 HOWARD E. HEATH
 GEORGE E. MOOREHOUSE
 ALBION L. HOGAN

TOWN OF SAUGUS, MASSACHUSETTS
Balance Sheet — December 31, 1941

General Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Cash:		Temporary Loans:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
General: In Banks and Office	\$38,358.10	In Anticipation of Taxes	\$250,000.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Special Deposit: Surplus War Bonus Fund	5,407.59	Surplus War Bonus Fund	5,407.59																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Petty Cash Advance: Tax Collector	100.00	Reserve for Petty Cash—Tax Collector	100.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	<u>\$ 43,855.69</u>	Sale of Cemetery Land Fund	1,380.97																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Accounts Receivable:		Sale of Town-owned Land	400.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Property Taxes 1937	\$1,268.51	Road Machinery Fund	59.09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Property Taxes 1938	1,722.93	Reserve for Payment of Sewer Loans	8,081.94																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Property Taxes 1939	9,138.38	Old Age Assistance Recoveries	1,745.46																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Real Estate Taxes 1940	8,420.15	Library Trust Fund Income:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Personal Property Taxes 1940	600.55	Real Estate Taxes 1941	190,634.12	Wilson Fund	\$ 72.37	Personal Property Taxes 1941	3,081.20	Johnson Fund	278.57		<u>214,865.84</u>		350.94	Polls 1937	\$ 2.00	Income from Perpetual Care Deposits	522.81	Polls 1938	122.00	Tailings (Unclaimed Checks)	45.76	Polls 1939	498.00	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		Polls 1940	596.00	Polls 1941	1,446.00	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$ 7,936.44		<u>2,564.00</u>	Gypsy Moth	227.21	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Sewers	11,800.02	Levy of 1934	\$ 723.10	Sewer Rentals	1,521.40	Levy of 1935	1,312.41	Sidewalks	242.04	Levy of 1936	24.44	Departmental	12,128.47	Levy of 1937	179.27	Water Rates	18,969.20	Levy of 1938	213.37	Water Liens	5,583.79	Levy of 1939	885.88	Tax Titles	395,921.00	Levy of 1940	955.85	Tax Title Possessions	5,909.82	Levy of 1941	3,642.12		460,239.39		<u>7,936.44</u>	Overlay Surplus	3,487.60	Special Assessments:		Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		Gypsy Moth:		Levy of 1941	3,842.58	Levy of 1936	\$ 2.10	Overestimates and Underestimates of State		Levy of 1938	3.15	Taxes and Assessments:		Levy of 1939	39.09	Overestimates:		Levy of 1941	182.87	Met. Parks Loan			<u>227.21</u>	Sinking Fund	\$ 127.69	Sewers:		Wellington Bridge		Unapportioned 1940	\$2,511.02	Maintenance	.53	Unapportioned 1941	6,103.64	Smoke Inspection	.50	Apportioned 1941	1,873.42	Met. Parks Loan		Committed Interest 1941	1,211.94	Sinking Fund,			<u>11,800.02</u>	Series No. 2	.38	Sewer Rentals			\$129.10	Sidewalks:		Underestimates:		Levy of 1939	\$ 54.75	Charles River Basin		Committed Interest	7.46	Loan Fund	\$ 29.25	Levy of 1940	51.07	Met. Planning	24.78	Committed Interest	4.95	Met. Nantasket		Levy of 1941	107.35	Maintenance	22.28	Committed Interest	6.44	West. Rox.-B'k'lne			<u>242.04</u>	Parkway	.11	Departmental Revenue:		Veterans' Exemups.	32.39	Temporary Aid	\$10,872.55	Deduct	108.82	Aid to Dependent Children	604.88		20.28	Old Age Assistance	651.04				<u>12,128.47</u>			Water:		Appropriation Balances:		Rates:		Revenue:		December 1937	\$85.92	New Accounting System	\$ 230.18	June 1938	67.53	Two-way Radio	2,500.00	December 1938	33.87	National Defense Committee	112.01	June 1939	139.25	Sewer Connection—Legion Hall	87.32	December 1939	118.65	Chap. 90, Central St.	27.55	June 1940	53.07	Land Damages—Central St.	1.00	December 1940	591.88	Road Machinery Account	376.66	June 1941	4,925.06	Infirmary Addition	1,700.00	December 1941	12,952.95	School Band Maintenance	12.83		<u>18,959.20</u>	W.P.A. Water Extension	450.94	Liens:		Land Taking—Berrett	1.00	1933 and prior years	\$81.15	Land Taking—		1935	51.16	Ballard & Dudley Sts.	1.00	1937	90.14	Guarantee Deposits—		1938	84.53	Planning Board	102.87	1939	45.59	Purchase Cemetery Land	216.10	1940	51.83		5,929.46	1941	3,052.79			Added to 1941 Taxes	2,116.50				<u>5,583.79</u>			Tax Titles and Possessions:		Non-Revenue:		Tax Titles	\$395,921.00	Sewer Construction	83.96	Tax Title Possessions	5,909.82				<u>401,830.82</u>			Unprovided For or Overdrawn Accounts:				Overlay 1936	\$ 637.60			Overlay 1937	60.33			Overlay 1938	1,131.12			Overlay 1939	946.58			Overlay 1940	1,685.27			Appellate Tax Board Judgments	6,850.09			Judgements and Settlements	1,796.56			Chapter 90, Hesper Street	1,445.80				<u>14,553.45</u>			County Tax Underestimate				Revenue Deficit					<u>477.42</u>				<u>5,031.54</u>				<u>\$741,697.33</u>		<u>\$741,697.33</u>
Real Estate Taxes 1941	190,634.12	Wilson Fund	\$ 72.37																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Personal Property Taxes 1941	3,081.20	Johnson Fund	278.57																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	<u>214,865.84</u>		350.94																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Polls 1937	\$ 2.00	Income from Perpetual Care Deposits	522.81																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Polls 1938	122.00	Tailings (Unclaimed Checks)	45.76																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Polls 1939	498.00	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Polls 1940	596.00	Polls 1941	1,446.00	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$ 7,936.44		<u>2,564.00</u>	Gypsy Moth	227.21	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Sewers	11,800.02	Levy of 1934	\$ 723.10	Sewer Rentals	1,521.40	Levy of 1935	1,312.41	Sidewalks	242.04	Levy of 1936	24.44	Departmental	12,128.47	Levy of 1937	179.27	Water Rates	18,969.20	Levy of 1938	213.37	Water Liens	5,583.79	Levy of 1939	885.88	Tax Titles	395,921.00	Levy of 1940	955.85	Tax Title Possessions	5,909.82	Levy of 1941	3,642.12		460,239.39		<u>7,936.44</u>	Overlay Surplus	3,487.60	Special Assessments:		Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		Gypsy Moth:		Levy of 1941	3,842.58	Levy of 1936	\$ 2.10	Overestimates and Underestimates of State		Levy of 1938	3.15	Taxes and Assessments:		Levy of 1939	39.09	Overestimates:		Levy of 1941	182.87	Met. Parks Loan			<u>227.21</u>	Sinking Fund	\$ 127.69	Sewers:		Wellington Bridge		Unapportioned 1940	\$2,511.02	Maintenance	.53	Unapportioned 1941	6,103.64	Smoke Inspection	.50	Apportioned 1941	1,873.42	Met. Parks Loan		Committed Interest 1941	1,211.94	Sinking Fund,			<u>11,800.02</u>	Series No. 2	.38	Sewer Rentals			\$129.10	Sidewalks:		Underestimates:		Levy of 1939	\$ 54.75	Charles River Basin		Committed Interest	7.46	Loan Fund	\$ 29.25	Levy of 1940	51.07	Met. Planning	24.78	Committed Interest	4.95	Met. Nantasket		Levy of 1941	107.35	Maintenance	22.28	Committed Interest	6.44	West. Rox.-B'k'lne			<u>242.04</u>	Parkway	.11	Departmental Revenue:		Veterans' Exemups.	32.39	Temporary Aid	\$10,872.55	Deduct	108.82	Aid to Dependent Children	604.88		20.28	Old Age Assistance	651.04				<u>12,128.47</u>			Water:		Appropriation Balances:		Rates:		Revenue:		December 1937	\$85.92	New Accounting System	\$ 230.18	June 1938	67.53	Two-way Radio	2,500.00	December 1938	33.87	National Defense Committee	112.01	June 1939	139.25	Sewer Connection—Legion Hall	87.32	December 1939	118.65	Chap. 90, Central St.	27.55	June 1940	53.07	Land Damages—Central St.	1.00	December 1940	591.88	Road Machinery Account	376.66	June 1941	4,925.06	Infirmary Addition	1,700.00	December 1941	12,952.95	School Band Maintenance	12.83		<u>18,959.20</u>	W.P.A. Water Extension	450.94	Liens:		Land Taking—Berrett	1.00	1933 and prior years	\$81.15	Land Taking—		1935	51.16	Ballard & Dudley Sts.	1.00	1937	90.14	Guarantee Deposits—		1938	84.53	Planning Board	102.87	1939	45.59	Purchase Cemetery Land	216.10	1940	51.83		5,929.46	1941	3,052.79			Added to 1941 Taxes	2,116.50				<u>5,583.79</u>			Tax Titles and Possessions:		Non-Revenue:		Tax Titles	\$395,921.00	Sewer Construction	83.96	Tax Title Possessions	5,909.82				<u>401,830.82</u>			Unprovided For or Overdrawn Accounts:				Overlay 1936	\$ 637.60			Overlay 1937	60.33			Overlay 1938	1,131.12			Overlay 1939	946.58			Overlay 1940	1,685.27			Appellate Tax Board Judgments	6,850.09			Judgements and Settlements	1,796.56			Chapter 90, Hesper Street	1,445.80				<u>14,553.45</u>			County Tax Underestimate				Revenue Deficit					<u>477.42</u>				<u>5,031.54</u>				<u>\$741,697.33</u>		<u>\$741,697.33</u>																										
Polls 1941	1,446.00	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$ 7,936.44																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	<u>2,564.00</u>	Gypsy Moth	227.21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Sewers	11,800.02																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1934	\$ 723.10	Sewer Rentals	1,521.40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1935	1,312.41	Sidewalks	242.04																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1936	24.44	Departmental	12,128.47																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1937	179.27	Water Rates	18,969.20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1938	213.37	Water Liens	5,583.79																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1939	885.88	Tax Titles	395,921.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1940	955.85	Tax Title Possessions	5,909.82																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1941	3,642.12		460,239.39																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	<u>7,936.44</u>	Overlay Surplus	3,487.60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Special Assessments:		Overlay Reserved for Abatements:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Gypsy Moth:		Levy of 1941	3,842.58																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1936	\$ 2.10	Overestimates and Underestimates of State																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Levy of 1938	3.15	Taxes and Assessments:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Levy of 1939	39.09	Overestimates:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Levy of 1941	182.87	Met. Parks Loan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	<u>227.21</u>	Sinking Fund	\$ 127.69																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Sewers:		Wellington Bridge																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Unapportioned 1940	\$2,511.02	Maintenance	.53																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Unapportioned 1941	6,103.64	Smoke Inspection	.50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Apportioned 1941	1,873.42	Met. Parks Loan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Committed Interest 1941	1,211.94	Sinking Fund,																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	<u>11,800.02</u>	Series No. 2	.38																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Sewer Rentals			\$129.10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Sidewalks:		Underestimates:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Levy of 1939	\$ 54.75	Charles River Basin																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Committed Interest	7.46	Loan Fund	\$ 29.25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Levy of 1940	51.07	Met. Planning	24.78																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Committed Interest	4.95	Met. Nantasket																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Levy of 1941	107.35	Maintenance	22.28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Committed Interest	6.44	West. Rox.-B'k'lne																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	<u>242.04</u>	Parkway	.11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Departmental Revenue:		Veterans' Exemups.	32.39																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Temporary Aid	\$10,872.55	Deduct	108.82																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Aid to Dependent Children	604.88		20.28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Old Age Assistance	651.04																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	<u>12,128.47</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Water:		Appropriation Balances:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Rates:		Revenue:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
December 1937	\$85.92	New Accounting System	\$ 230.18																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
June 1938	67.53	Two-way Radio	2,500.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
December 1938	33.87	National Defense Committee	112.01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
June 1939	139.25	Sewer Connection—Legion Hall	87.32																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
December 1939	118.65	Chap. 90, Central St.	27.55																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
June 1940	53.07	Land Damages—Central St.	1.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
December 1940	591.88	Road Machinery Account	376.66																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
June 1941	4,925.06	Infirmary Addition	1,700.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
December 1941	12,952.95	School Band Maintenance	12.83																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	<u>18,959.20</u>	W.P.A. Water Extension	450.94																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Liens:		Land Taking—Berrett	1.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1933 and prior years	\$81.15	Land Taking—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1935	51.16	Ballard & Dudley Sts.	1.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1937	90.14	Guarantee Deposits—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1938	84.53	Planning Board	102.87																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1939	45.59	Purchase Cemetery Land	216.10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1940	51.83		5,929.46																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1941	3,052.79																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Added to 1941 Taxes	2,116.50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	<u>5,583.79</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Tax Titles and Possessions:		Non-Revenue:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Tax Titles	\$395,921.00	Sewer Construction	83.96																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Tax Title Possessions	5,909.82																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	<u>401,830.82</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Unprovided For or Overdrawn Accounts:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Overlay 1936	\$ 637.60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Overlay 1937	60.33																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Overlay 1938	1,131.12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Overlay 1939	946.58																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Overlay 1940	1,685.27																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Appellate Tax Board Judgments	6,850.09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Judgements and Settlements	1,796.56																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Chapter 90, Hesper Street	1,445.80																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	<u>14,553.45</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
County Tax Underestimate																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Revenue Deficit																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	<u>477.42</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	<u>5,031.54</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	<u>\$741,697.33</u>		<u>\$741,697.33</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Appportioned Sewer Assessments Not Due	\$36,445.09	Appportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue:	
		Due in 1942	\$4,189.71
		Due in 1943	4,184.48
		Due in 1944	4,031.75
		Due in 1945	4,026.65
		Due in 1946	4,026.29
		Due in 1947	4,015.15
		Due in 1948	3,999.07
		Due in 1949	3,988.45
		Due in 1950	3,983.54
	<u>\$36,445.09</u>		<u>\$35,445.09</u>

Debt Account

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$819,246.82	Schoolhouse Loans	\$12,500.00
		Water Loans	9,000.00
		Relief Loans	14,000.00
		Fire and Police Station Loan	45,000.00
		Sewer Loans	441,000.00
		Tax Title Loans	297,746.82
	<u>\$819,246.82</u>		<u>\$819,246.82</u>

Trust Funds

Trust Funds—Cash and Securities	\$102,335.39	Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$94,982.68
		Benjamin N. Johnson Library Fund	5,125.00
		George M. Wilson Library Fund	2,227.71

\$102,335.39

Contributory Retirement System Funds

Retirement System Funds—Cash and Securities	\$43,674.70	Annuity Savings Fund	\$20,212.16
		Annuity Reserve Fund	335.38
		Pension Accumulation Fund	21,942.68
		Expense Fund	511.34
		Undistributed Income	573.14
	<u>\$43,674.70</u>		<u>\$43,674.70</u>

Gross amount to be raised	955,100.77
Less Town Income and Transfers of Available Funds	304,259.30
Net amount to be raised	650,841.47
Raised as follows:	
On Real Estate	587,240.75
On Personal Property	53,315.90
On Polls	10,270.00
Gain on account of fractional divisions of tax rate	14.82
	650,841.47
Interest on Sidewalks	7.52
Sidewalk Assessments	125.40
Gypsy Moth Tax	616.85

**TAXES OF STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN COMMITTED TO
THE TAX COLLECTOR**

March 19, 1941	On Polls	\$ 10,270.00
May 29, 1941	On Water Liens	4,384.29
June 16, 1941	On Real Estate	587,254.90
June 16, 1941	On Personal Estate	53,316.57
June 16, 1941	On Water Liens	3,232.84
June 16, 1941	On Sewers	4,398.85
June 16, 1941	On Sewer Interest	2,690.89
June 16, 1941	On Moth Tax	616.85
June 16, 1941	On Sidewalks	125.40
June 16, 1941	On Interest	7.52
June 30, 1941	On Sewers	4,598.72
August 1, 1941	On Sewers	99.90
July 25, 1941	On Sewers	113.40
Nov. 4, 1941	On Sewers	957.31
Nov. 4, 1941	Interest in advance	8.18
Dec. 3, 1941	On Sewers	253.25
Dec. 3, 1941	Interest in advance	.54
Dec. 20, 1941	On Real Estate	682.82
Dec. 20, 1941	On Water Liens	13.65
Dec. 20, 1941	On Polls	56.00
Dec. 31, 1941	On Sewers	2,756.95

**TAX RATE PER ONE THOUSAND \$41.00
ABATEMENTS**

Levy of 1936	On Real and Personal	\$ 660.10
Levy of 1937	On Real and Personal	1,023.41
Levy of 1937	On Polls	6.00
Levy of 1937	On Moth	6.23
Levy of 1938	On Real and Personal	1,128.41
Levy of 1938	On Polls	66.00
Levy of 1939	On Real and Personal	1,080.43
Levy of 1939	Appellate Board	20,001.19
Levy of 1939	On Tax Titles	92.32
Levy of 1939	On Polls	578.00
Levy of 1940	On Real and Personal	4,734.84
Levy of 1940	Appellate Board	6,802.94
Levy of 1940	On Polls	492.00
Levy of 1941	On Real and Personal	18,293.16
Levy of 1941	Appellate Board	47.15
Levy of 1941	On Polls	656.00

MOTOR EXCISE COMMITTED TO TAX COLLECTOR

Jan. 28, 1941	\$ 63.82
Feb. 24, 1941	11,775.79

May 26, 1941	12,553.41
July 24, 1941	6,376.30
Sept. 2, 1941	3,410.59
Dec. 1, 1941	2,303.57
Dec. 31, 1941	440.65
	36,924.13

ABATEMENTS ON MOTOR EXCISE

Levy of 1940	62.47
Levy of 1941	2,379.91
	2,442.38

SPECIAL TAX COMMITTED TO TOWN ACCOUNTANT

City of Lynn, "Water Department"	\$ 756.45
--	-----------

GEORGE H. MASON, Chairman,
ALEXANDER S. ADDISON,

ALBION R. RICE,

Board of Assessors.

Report of the Superintendent of Buildings

January 10, 1942.

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Saugus, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as
Superintendent of Buildings for
the year ending December 31, 1941.

The following report lists the
Type, Number and Value of the
permits issued during the year.

Type	No.	Value
Dwellings	67	\$222,780.00
Additions and Alterations	129	54,554.00
Repairs	53	16,895.00
Overnight Cabins	31	14,900.00
Garages	61	13,810.00
Out Houses and Sheds	7	950.00
Hen Houses	4	800.00
Barns	1	200.00
Greenhouses	2	1,700.00
Foundations	2	750.00

Dwelling and Store	1	2,500.00
Gasoline Station	1	5,000.00
Summer House	1	700.00
Chimney	1	60.00
Restaurant	1	2,000.00
Radio Tower	1	7,700.00
Driving Piles	1	600.00
Move House	1	0.00
Demolish	14	0.00
Signs	6	1,500.00
Excavations	67	0.00
TOTALS	452	\$347,399.00

I have turned over to the Town Treasurer the sum total of \$1,146. received for permits issued during the year.

In conclusion I wish to thank all town departments for their co-operation especially the Board of Assessors.

Respectfully submitted,

MELBOURNE MACLEOD,
Superintendent of Buildings.

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

December 31, 1941

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Saugus, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The testing of weights and measures has been carried on as

usual in the past year, and those not up to standard have been condemned.

The following is a detailed report of my activities for the past year.

Scales	Pounds	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Platform	over 5000	5		
Platform	100 to 5000	3		
Counter	under 100	5		
Beam	under 100	3		
Spring	100 to 5000	5		
Computing	100 to 5000	50		2
Computing	under 100	62		1
Personal Weighing	(Slot)	2		
Prescription		4		
Weights				
Avoirdupois		18		5
Automatic Liquid Measuring Devices				
Gasoline meter systems		45		9
Oil pumps		22	1	2
Tank truck meter systems		18		4
Stops on pumps		120		
Totals		362	1	23

TRIAL WEIGHING OF COMMODITIES PUT UP FOR SALE

	Total Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Beans	150	136	14	
Bread	450	422	8	20
Butter	526	499	27	
Coal (in paper bags)	326	313		13
Coal (in transit)	8	5		3
Flour	160	152	8	
Lard	51	51		
Potatoes	310	287	6	17
Totals	1981	1865	63	53

INSPECTIONS MADE

Paper or fibre cartons	270
Pedlers licenses	10
Milk jars	260
Coal certificates	16
Marking of bread	450
Marking of food packages	1647
Marking of coal in paper bags	326
Pedlers scales	10
Ice scales	2
Junk scales	5
Ice Cream cans	18
Oil jars	189
Totals	3205

RETESTS OF DEVICES AFTER SEALING

Gasoline meter systems	50
Scales all types	126
Fuel truck meters	9

Total

185

Report of the Police Department

January 1, 1942

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

It again becomes my pleasure to present to you my eleventh annual report of the Police Department during the year 1941.

The Department consists of a Chief, one Captain, one Lieutenant, and eleven Patrolmen, and five Reserve Officers. There are forty-five Special Police Officers. Of this amount nineteen of them are equipped with uniforms and are capable of doing regular Police work in case of emergency. There are also the watchmen at the Lynn Water Shed, who are Special Police Officers. There are eight in this group.

The Roster of the Police Department is as follows:—

Chief

John T. Stuart

Captain

Henry P. Wheaton

Lieutenant

Roland E. Mansfield

Regular Patrolmen

James P. Sullivan

Clarence H. Berrett

William MacDougall

Joseph A. Lambert, Jr.

James F. Maher

Thomas F. Spencer

Walter F. Neal

William F. Cahill

Ernest A. Dunham

Howard P. Berrett

Carl G. W. Pearson

Reserve Patrolmen

Rosario A. Bucciere

Walter J. Elsmore

John E. Luoma

Edgar T. McKenney

Edward F. Newbury

Police Matron

Mabel D. Murdock

Daily reports of Officers show the following:—Complaints and reports received 2273. Autos stolen 11, Article found 65, Articles lost 37, Autos recovered 22, Birds or

animals killed by dogs 16, Breaks 56, Conveyed to hospitals 181, conveyed from hospitals 56, Dogs lost 110, Dogs found 99, Dogs barking 32, Dog bites 32, Drunken persons, 48, Domestic trouble 30, Disturbances 38, Assaults 9, Doors and windows found open 230, Fires discovered or responded to 56, Holes in sidewalks or streets 31, Investigated or notified for other authorities 202, Animals killed 66, Women or girls accosted prowlers and peepers 30, Persons missing 49, persons found 49, Larcenies 106, Windows broken 55, Missiles thrown 20, property damaged 32, Playing in streets 36, Investigations made 436, All others 845.

During the year 1941 there were 544 arrested. Of this amount 525 were males, 16 females, 3 Juveniles.

Disposition of the year's arrests are as follows:—Fined 195, Filed 147, Released 112, Dismissed 42, Costs of Court 7, House of Correction 15, Cases appealed 40, Grand Jury 12, Probation 26, Concord Reformatory 4, Lyman School 1, Shirley Industrial School 2, Sherborn 4, Arrests for Out of Town Police 275.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the several Town Officials, and all other good citizens of the Town who by their co-operation, and good will aided me in maintaining the high degree of efficiency that our Police Department ranks. I also want to thank the Justices of both the Saugus Trial Justice Court, and the Lynn District Court for their co-operation during the past year. Last, but not least I want to thank all the members of the Police Department for the wonderful work that they have done in the past year in keeping the efficiency of the Department at a high standing.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN T. STUART,
Chief of Police.

Report of the Board of Fire Engineers

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We herewith submit the annual report on the personnel, condition, and activities of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1941.

ROSTER

Chief

William R. Salsman

Captain

George B. Drew

Lieutenants

Ralph E. Berrett
Joseph L. Maguire

Permanent Firemen

Harold Atkinson
Alfred Bird
Albert Jervis
Warren Newhall
Norman Hull
George Parrott
Leo Cahill
Guy Collins
Frank Beckford
Robert Jacobs
John Ward

Call Firemen

Lewis O. Gray
Frank Garofano
Randolph Popp
Fred Chesley
Peter Walzer
Lewis Richardson
Joseph Vatcher
John Cahill
Arthur Gustafson
Leslie Hitchings

George M. Berrett
Theodore Frieswyk
Robert Griffin
Samuel Ludwig

Board of Fire Engineers

Edward R. Gibbs, Jr.
George H. Quarmby
Harold Rice, Chairman
William R. Salsman, Clerk

During the year 1941, the Fire Department responded to 690 alarms and calls for fires and other duties. There were 88 box alarms and 602 telephone calls, of which 58 were followed by box alarms. Eighty-six of the calls were needless or false.

The apparatus travelled a total distance of 3,016 miles in responding to calls. Eng. No. 1, 237 miles; Eng. No. 2, 762 miles; Ladder No. 1, 474 miles; Tender No. 2, 1542 miles. The Chief's car traveled 11,187 miles in responding to alarms and in the performance of other duties. Through the courtesy of the Public Works Department during the wood fire season a light Chevrolet truck was loaned to this department to carry hose, water cans, brooms, etc. This truck traveled a total of thirty-five miles in extinguishing woodland fires.

The assessed valuation of buildings, auto, trucks, the insurance on buildings, automobiles and their contents, etc., were, as nearly as possible ascertained as follows:

Assessed valuation of buildings, autos, trucks, etc.	\$174,285.00
Insurance on buildings, etc.	500,556.00
Loss on buildings, motor vehicles, etc.	24,073.35
Insurance paid for losses on buildings, etc.	21,798.35
Estimated value of contents	338,000.00
Loss of contents	12,085.00
Insurance on contents	297,200.00
Insurance paid for loss of contents	8,670.00

During the year 21,850 feet of 2½ inch hose, 34,400 feet of 1½ inch hose, 121,500 feet of ¾ inch hose was laid to extinguish fires, a total of 177,750 feet of hose. Of the above hose laid 109,000 feet of hose was used at dump fires, etc.

There were 20½ tanks of oxygen used for first aid and medical purposes during the year 1941.

The fire apparatus, Engine No. 2, and Ladder No. 1, and the G.M.C. Tender are in fair condition and good for many years to come providing they do not meet with ac-

cidents. The Oldsmobile Sedan the chief's car is in fair condition. Engine No. 1, the Seagraves pumping engine is very old and showing signs of needed repairs that will be very costly as it is very unreliable and in the past few years has had several expensive repair jobs done on it. We recommend this engine be replaced with a new pumping engine.

The fire Department has done excellent work in keeping the fire loss down to such a small amount approximately \$36,158.00 when it is noted that the department must cover a large territory nearly 11½ square miles, and do so with a small number of men to man the apparatus and extinguish fires.

We recommend that the program calling for the installation of new hydrants every year be continued

as there are several parts of the Town where hydrants are too few and far between.

In conclusion we wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Superintendent Ernest Merrithew of the Public Works Department, Chief John T. Stuart of the Police Department all the Town officials and the citizens of Saugus, who, by their co-operation have aided this department to maintain a high degree of efficiency.

Signed by the Chief,
WILLIAM R. SALSMAN

Signed by the Board of Fire Engineers

HAROLD P. RICE,
Chairman.
GEORGE H. QUARMBY
EDWARD GIBBS, Jr.

Report of the Forest Fire Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Warden for the year ending December 31, 1941.

During the year 1941 there were 271 brush and woods fires and 80 grass fires.

During the year 109,000 feet of hose was laid to extinguish these fires.

The State Forestry Fire Pump was called upon twice during the year and 11,000 feet of 1½ inch state forestry hose was used.

Respectfully submitted.
WILLIAM R. SALSMAN,
Forest Fire Warden.

Report of the Fire Alarm Division

January 1, 1942

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I herewith submit the annual report on the condition and activities of the Fire Alarm system for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Due to the short time available to me after appointment as superintendent of fire alarm my report is brief.

During the year 1941 the system sent out 88 box alarms and 58

transmitter alarms for a total of 146 alarms.

There was also the normal amount of trouble, due to wind, rain and lightning storms. We had one open circuit due to vandalism and one open circuit at headquarters due to battery trouble.

After a partial survey I would say the system is in good condition. With the partial or whole replacement of batteries and a program of maintenance and improvements I shall try to keep the Sau-

gus Fire Alarm system trouble free and dependable.

In closing I wish to thank town officials and citizens of Saugus and to ask their continued support of this department.

I wish at this time to pay respect to the late Ray Wade and

to say that he was a conscientious and high type fire alarm superintendent and I shall endeavor to carry on in his absence.

Respectfully submitted,

KARL M. NICHOLS,
Acting Superintendent of Fire
Alarms.

Report of the Cemetery Department RIVERSIDE CEMETERY

In spite of the increased cost of labor and materials the Cemetery Department out of the appropriation of \$12,475.00 made by the Town for 1941 a small amount was returned unused.

In going over the records of the past six years, we can report that the payments to the Town Treasurer were \$13,395.00 above expenditures. Receipts in the Cemetery fell off slightly during 1941, together with a very material drop in the interest rate in our Trust Fund, also increase in costs of supplies and labor. In spite of this fact, we have not raised our prices on lots or interments, as yet. Our expenditures for the entire year only exceeded our receipts by \$128.58.

Your Commissioners have taken up during the past year with the proper authorities the matter of perpetual care funds. In view of the small returns on Savings Banks Deposits it was recommended by your Commissioners that an investment of \$93,000. (the total of our perpetual care fund on hand) be invested in Defense Bonds with a guaranteed yield over a ten year period greater than savings banks. It is felt that the low rate now paid by the Savings Banks will be further reduced within the ten year period. However satisfactory arrangements could not be made to carry out this idea and after a conference with our Town Treasurer and Town Council they advised against it.

In the early spring the Hugh Montgomery property came on the

market and Mr. Montgomery had long desired the Cemetery Department to have first option on the property. The Town Meeting approved \$3,875. for its purchase and due to its location the property is properly included within the Cemetery limits. Your Commissioners, instead of immediately selling the buildings at a sacrifice, decided in view of the fact that the land tract would not be needed for several years, to rent the property to one of our employees and this procedure will increase the income of the Cemetery by \$300.00 a year. This shows at present a yield of more than 8% on the purchase price. The garage is used to store our second truck which is now loaned to the Defense Committee and located in Cliftondale.

With the Nation at war it will be necessary shortly to prepare a suitable place for the veterans of this war. A few years ago a plot was set aside by your Commissioners for the burial of Legionnaires and Veterans of Foreign Wars and it was anticipated that this plot would be sufficient for several years to come. With the second war raging there will be no room in the present lot for present World War Veterans. We have land available in a favorable location in the Cemetery but it will require a considerable expenditure to make it suitable for a lot of this description.

We again want to express our appreciation to the Public Works Department through its Superin-

tendent and employees of the Cemetery Department who have been efficient and loyal during the entire year.

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM,
Chairman.
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN
BENJAMIN A. FULLERTON

Report of the Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:—

For the year 1941 I have executed the duties of this office to the best of my knowledge and ability.

I have taken care of complaints, notifications by police of boats

adrift, located and notified owners of boats stolen or adrift. Personally supervised moorings and kept the boats lined up so as to insure a clear passage at all times.

Respectfully submitted,
WALLACE A. OSGOOD,
Harbor Master.

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen, during the year 1941, have continued their policy of strict economy in the departments under their jurisdiction. We have held fifty-two regular and four special meetings. All of these meetings have been open to the public and all suggestions to the board have been acted upon after careful consideration. We have attended several conferences with State and Federal officials, Trustees of the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway and the Boston and Maine Rail Road. Through these conferences we have endeavored to obtain for Saugus the rights and privileges due the town. Additional transportation for workers in Lynn, especially at the plants of the General Electric Company, has been obtained and the board is at present trying to increase the transportation for these workers to Lynn.

During the past year many letters have been sent to Federal Departments and to all of the large gasoline and oil companies in an attempt to procure for Saugus manufacturing plants, storage warehouses and oil and gasoline storage plants. Many replied stating that Saugus locations would be considered if and when they contemplated additional construction.

All applications for licenses and permits have been carefully examined and investigated before this board granted or rejected them with a view not only to the general revenue to the town but to the betterment thereof. In the matter of liquor licenses your board has kept a constant check on the conditions of the establishments and the manner in which the business has been conducted, with the result that there have been no complaints that would cause the management to appear before this board. The revenue for the 1942 liquor licenses, issued in December 1941, amounts to \$8,650.00.

Propositions brought before the board received careful study and consideration, such as public hearings on the Federal Food Stamp Plan and the Federal Housing Program. In the matter of the Food Stamp Plan meetings were held at which official representatives of the plan explained it in detail to the Selectmen, Board of Welfare, Merchants Association and others interested in the proposition. This was presented in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant, Article 49 with the result that it was indefinitely postponed, by unanimous vote. In the matter of the Federal Housing proposition several public meetings were

held with representatives of a concern that desired to develop the Town Farm Land. The proposition was inserted in the Special Town Meeting Warrant as Article 35, on September 29, 1941. At the postponed meeting on November 19, 1941 this proposal lost by unanimous vote. Since that date the Selectmen appointed a committee to investigate housing by future development of Saugus Lands consisting of the following business men of the town:

Mr. Horace C. Ramsdell
Mr. Frederick B. Sawyer
Mr. Henry A. B. Peckham
Mr. Herman C. Bunker
Mr. Frank Sloan
Mr. Fred England
Mr. Frank P. Bennett, Jr.
Mr. Earl Gaylor
Mr. John J. Mullen

Other committees appointed throughout the year include the following: Defense Savings, Water Investigation, Necessities of Life and Tire Rationing.

On December 13, 1941 the board

declared a State of Emergency due to war between our country, Germany, Italy and Japan and authorized \$5,000.00 for use by the Saugus Committee on Public Safety for defense purposes.

In setting up the budgets for 1942 we have in mind the necessity of protecting and improving the water supply of the town and the vital extension of the water service and the improvement of pressure in North Saugus and other locations. We believe that water and sewer constructions should be continued. Labor for any of this extension work will be paid through the WPA set up in Saugus. In sewer construction we have many WPA workers skilled in this work. Continuance of these types of work are acceptable by the Federal Government as improvement to health conditions.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.
HAROLD P. RICE,

Board of Selectmen.

Report of the Trustees and Staff of the Saugus Public Library

January 23, 1942

To the Board of Library Trustees Report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

The year 1941 marked a change in the staff of the library, Miss Margaret Cameron resigned her position as Librarian in August. She was popular and certainly an efficient librarian as the results of her many efforts for progress show. In the same month I was appointed Librarian and Miss Jean Brooks, who graduated from Simmons College in 1940 and worked a year at the Clark University Library in Worcester, was appointed Assistant Librarian.

Last spring the Saugus Public Library entertained over 70 librarians of the North Shore Library Club at its organization meeting. Miss Cameron was el-

ected vice president of the club. It was an especially enthusiastic meeting and the group seemed to take an unusual interest in the progress of our small library.

Our summer reading project for the children stimulated vacation reading a great deal in the East Saugus and Cliftondale Branches as well as in the Main Library. Children's story hours began as usual the first week in November. The attendance certainly justifies the effort for such a program, many times overflowing the space in our children's room.

Seventh grades at both Saugus Center and Cliftondale have had special classes at the library for library instruction and leisure reading. Through the helpful co-operation of the teachers, it is hoped that more plans may be

carried out for the students' better acquaintance with the library and its opportunities for pleasure and study.

The library has recently subscribed to a pamphlet index service which will better enable us to get up-to-date information, through free and inexpensive literature, about developments and events concurrent with the world situation. The place of the library at this time is also to provide pleasure reading for those few moments when people wish to turn aside from world affairs, and to build against the time when lack of money and material may prevent the acquisition of new books and supplies.

As our registration records are much out-of-date, plans are already under way to re-register all our borrowers. Every new registration will expire at the end of every three years, thus keeping our files correct to date.

The main library and its branches now circulate an average of almost 100,000 books a year. Obviously it requires a great deal of work to prepare the new books, repair the old ones, and keep the records. Therefore there is an urgent need for more trained help to do this work according to up-to-date methods, and at the same time to give the public the professional attention it deserves.

Space, both at the branches and at the main library, is a glaring need. At Clifftondale there is hardly room to move, especially at rush times. At Main a new and much larger library is a necessity, with plenty of storage room in the basement. There is a definite lack of space, not only for shelves for books in circulation, but also for stacks to hold older books necessary for reference and copies of recent periodicals. Then, too, there is little or no room to carry on administration. The office has to be a workroom too, which arrangement is extremely unsatisfactory; and mending, etc. has to be done on one of the public reading tables.

I wish to thank and express my appreciation to the people who have so kindly supplied us with flowers and plants, and to those who have presented us with books and magazines. The Lynn Telegram-News, Lynn Dail Evening Item, and the Saugus Weekly Advertiser also deserve a vote of thanks for their cooperation in taking our news and notices to the public.

Respectfully submitted,

VIVIAN B. COPP,
Librarian.

We, the Board of Library Trustees of the Saugus Public Library accept the report of the librarian and submit it as our report.

JOHN B. LANG
KALER A. PERKINS
ALBERT R. MAGEE
CHAUNCY V. WHITTREDGE
WALTER D. BLOSSOM
LEAVERET B. MEARS

**American Library Association
Form of Statistics**

Annual report for the year ending December 31, 1941

Name of Library—Saugus Free Public Library

Town—Saugus, Massachusetts

Librarian—Vivian B. Copp

Date of Founding—1887

Population served—16,194

Assessed Valuation of Town—
\$15,623,323

Library Appropriation per Capita
—\$.50

Terms of Use—Free for Lending
and Reference

Total Number of Agencies—7
Consisting of:

Main Library
Clifftondale Branch
East Saugus Branch
Lynnhurst Branch
North Saugus Branch
High School
Oaklandvale (Book Deposit)

Hours Open Each Week for Lending
and Reference

Main Library	34½
Clifftondale Branch	21
East Saugus Branch.....	10½
North Saugus Branch ...	4

Lynnurst Branch	3
High School	828
(hours per school year)	
Book Stock	
Volumes at beginning of	
year	22,625
Volumes added	1,350
Volumes withdrawn	226
 Total	 23,749
Circulation Record	
Main Library	32,017
Cliftondale Branch	30,982
East Saugus Branch	10,255
North Saugus Branch	3,633
Lynnurst Branch	2,354
High School	3,242
 Total	 82,483

Trustees

John B. Lang, Chairman
 Leverett B. Mears, Secretary
 Walter B. Blossom
 Albert R. Magee
 Kaler A. Perkins
 Chauncy V. Whittredge

Staff

*Margaret L. Cameron, Librarian
 †Vivian B. Copp, Librarian
 Jean Brooks, Assistant Librarian
 Alice Lang, Branch Librarian,
 Cliftondale Branch Library
 Aguiness I. Blossom, Branch Li-
 brarian, East Saugus Branch
 Library
 Maude Moses, Branch Librarian,
 North Saugus Branch Library
 Anna Swanson, Branch Librarian,
 Lynnurst Branch Library

Hour Workers

Jeanne Anderson
 Patricia Cotting
 Lorraine Karlson
 Elaine MacLaren
 Marjorie Walkey

Janitor—Main Library

*Ernest Castle
 †Robert Vatcher

*Resigned

†Appointed

Report of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

In recognition of the fact that brevity is desired in the compiling of a report to be submitted to the inhabitants for their inspection, this Bureau desires to render this brief account of its stewardship of the old Age Assistance program during the past year. With this object in mind, we have endeavored to eliminate statistical data which is not of a financial nature.

Town Funds appropriated at the annual town meeting were \$38,000. which was augmented by grants from the Federal Government in the amount of \$32,173.88. In addition reimbursements from the Commonwealth in the amount of \$27,935.85 and other Cities and Towns in the amount of \$1,667.32 were received. Total expenditures for this category of aid were \$73,324.44 resulting in an actual cost to the town of \$11,547.39. Of the original appropriation \$38,000.00

the sum of \$585.60 was returned to Surplus Revenue.

The sum of \$1200.00 was appropriated at the annual town meeting for the purpose of administering this program. This sum was later augmented by transfers of \$125.00 and \$25.00 making a total of \$1350.00 of town funds allocated to administration and of this sum \$8.41 was returned to Surplus Revenue giving a net cost of \$1341.59. Federal Funds received for Administration were \$1174.72.

A slight decline in the number of recipients was noted during the year which, to a great extent, is directly attributable to the improved economic conditions in our community. We regret to point out, however, that this reduction has been offset, to a great extent, by the needs of many of our clients for increased allowances to care for necessary medical, nursing and hospitalization charges. It may be well to bear in mind that many

of our clients are in the later years of life and that these extra charges will tend to increase as the average age increases.

We feel that we would be remiss in our duty if we did not say a word concerning the year 1942. As is very well known, the State Legislature passed several measures liberalizing Old Age Assistance during the past year. The principal change was one increasing grants of Old Age Assistance in certain cases. This, and other measures of liberalization, will benefit a great number of Old Age Assistance clients and represents,

in our opinion, a great forward stride in our effort to provide real security for our aged. These benefits cannot be provided, however, without additional cost to the taxpayer and it is our estimate that an additional cost of \$7500.00 will have to be borne by the town in order to provide such benefits.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR C. DUNK,

Chairman.

GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON,

Secretary.

ERNEST M. HATCH

Report of the Board of Health

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

To continue in the spirit of economy, the Board of Health make the following brief report.

Marked progress has been made in the Health Department. New quarters were obtained with the aid of the Selectmen, and they have been partially equipped with new, sanitary apparatus, and in the future we hope to conduct clinics for the prevention of diphtheria.

There has been a marked drop in Tuberculosis this year. This we believe is due to the program started, by the department, several years ago, when we obtained the services of a health nurse.

Old and new regulations have been enforced for the licensing of goats and swine, which will bring in more revenue. Regulations passed by the State Department of Public Health must be enforced by this department.

Another mark of progress is a regulation passed by the Board which requires all milk sold or delivered in the town after June 1, 1942 to be pasteurized or certified.

We have equipped our department to do a part of the milk

analysis and in the future will be able to do more samples at a considerable saving, and with much more protection to the citizens.

Some nuisances still exist which require time and patience to overcome. One of these is the dust nuisance from the stone crusher on Broadway. We are cooperating with the Board of Selectmen to overcome this bad situation.

The Board very strongly recommends and urges the continuance of the Sewer construction program. This one program perhaps more than any other will improve the health and sanitation in the town.

Again we bring your attention to our most important building—The Town Hall—Sanitary conditions there are deplorable. The mens toilet in the basement is poorly lighted with no ventilation, and as for the ladies public rest room—there isn't any. This condition should receive prompt attention by our Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. SPENCER,

Chairman

DR. LEROY C. FURBUSH,

Secretary.

DR. JAMES A. CLARK,

Health Officer.

Report of the W. P. A. Coordinator

January 5, 1942

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Saugus, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In submitting the report for the Works Progress Administration (WPA) for the year 1941, it is a pleasure to inform you that we finished the year within our appropriation and turned back to the Town \$259.54. All projects operated for less than estimated

The past year, 1941, was a busy year even though our Sewing, Household Aid and Cleaning Projects were closed leaving forty-eight women without employment. We received considerable benefits from the following projects, which as a whole averaged 205 men per month and also 38 NYA boys who were employed until the middle of November.

The projects which operated all or part of the year were the

Sewers, Watermains, Brooks, Sidewalks, Western Avenue Drains, Essex Street Drains, Hesper Street, School Street Drains, Engineering and Gypsy Moths. White Collar Projects included Recreation, Building Inspector Records, Commissary, Tax Trend, Legal Inventory, Sewing, Household Aid and Cleaning and Renovating.

For the year 1941 Saugus WPA workers received approximately \$141,345.42 in the form of payroll checks. This amount does not include State Wide Projects such as Commissary, Federal Music and Training Centers for welding.

In 1941 Welfare recipients and W.P.A. workers received from our Surplus Commodity Store food to the value of \$30,880.34 and clothing amounting to \$6,612.43 making a total value for the year 1941 \$37,492.77.

E. A. MERRITHEW,
Sponsor's Agent.

Report of the Superintendent of Public Works

January 5, 1942

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Saugus, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Public Works Department has, as always, finished the work for 1941 within the appropriation allotted to it. This has become a difficult task due to the steadily increasing amount of work requiring attention and the steadily decreasing appropriations of the last five years. It is time for the Town to consider the justice of this situation.

Ash Department

The routine collections have been made on schedule, and a very good job has been done by the ash crew.

However, it is not good economics to endeavor to use the truck allotted to ash collection much longer. The truck, a 1935 model, is in constant need of repair. The route calls for about 100 miles each week, about half of it over unaccepted streets. It is greatly to the credit of the mechanics and the ash crew that the work is done. A new truck is needed in the near future, especially in view of the constant pressure being brought to bear to enlarge the route to cover more streets.

It will be necessary to increase the ash appropriation to cover the increased wages of the crew. If additional streets are added to the schedule, the appropriation will have to be further increased in view of the fact that more time will have to be used in collecting.

In the present case the ash crew act on the Highway department on Monday of each week. A longer route for ash collection will necessitate adding that day to the Ash Collection account.

Engineering Department

This department is covered by the report of the Engineer immediately following my report. I would like, however, to remark that this department is not properly manned and that a third man should be added in view of the importance of this work and the increasing burden of work needed for WPA projects and street construction. This of course includes the sewer engineering, probably the most important project undertaken since our water mains were first laid.

Highway Department

The duties of this department increase from year to year, and it is with the greatest difficulty that we attempt to handle a steadily growing task with a steadily decreasing appropriation. When it is considered that the appropriation for Highway work has shrunk some \$8,300 in the past six years, it should be easy to understand the very great problem confronting us. It is due entirely to a very close scrutiny of materials and the utmost in cooperation on the part of the men of the entire Public Works department that the problem is solved to any degree. It is futile for the townspeople to look for any improvement in our streets under such conditions; only the most necessary maintenance work can be done. The time has come to consider a policy of growth, in view of the expansion and growth of the town itself.

Here again we are handicapped by inadequate equipment. When it is necessary to have material delivered in contractors' trucks because of a shortage of our own, and because of a shortage of men, it is easy to see that the small amount the Town has to expend for street work is not being spent to the best advantage. Our three heavy-duty trucks are seventeen,

fifteen, and eighteen years old; our maintenance charges have increased from \$1800 in 1936 to \$5000 in 1941; these two facts have an obvious relation which merits close attention. I fully realize that under the present emergency we probably cannot expect to acquire much new equipment. On the other hand, as the opportunity presents itself and the Department requests funds for necessary purchases, the intelligent citizen will lend the necessary support.

Chapter 90 Work

In view of the fact that the County made available no funds, and the State a very much reduced amount, no Chapter 90 Maintenance work was done this year. However, our Chapter 90 roads thus far constructed are a matter of pride to the Department, whose intention it is to see that they are properly maintained.

Under Chapter 90 Construction a very creditable beginning has been made on upper Central Street, eliminating a bad curve and hazardous condition at the Walnut Street end. It is our hope and intention to continue work on this road year by year. Because of its strategic position paralleling the Newburyport Turnpike, it is a secondary road of real importance to our national defense.

Our other Chapter 90 road under construction, Hesper Street, is now nearing completion, requiring one more link to finish it. This will provide a new artery into Saugus Center from Lynn, and will also benefit a large population on the easterly bank of the Saugus river. The construction of these two roads is such that they may be regarded as permanent improvements to the Town.

Snow and Ice Removal

The plowing of snow, which is considered by the average citizen to be the principal expense incurred under this account, has become secondary to the care of the streets during the winter when snow has fallen lightly or after it has been plowed. Streets must be sanded continually and occasionally

salted to make travel safe. This type of street work consumes tons of sand and hours of labor, our men working many hours of overtime at this duty. The average citizen also fails to realize his debt to the Public Works Department men who work long stretches of time in the snow and ice removal work, without extra remuneration of any kind. These tasks are cheerfully performed as part of the job, and the townspeople owe a real debt of gratitude to the sportsmanship and loyalty of the men who do their work, a good part of the time at the expense of well-earned rest and comfort.

Resurfacing

For several years now this account has made available to the Highway Department a definite sum to be spent for road materials to maintain our streets. No labor is paid from this account. Several miles of secondary roads received top coating this year.

Because of the increased cost of materials, the same sum of money in 1942 will not allow us to do as much work as that amount in 1941.

Water Department

In the course of the past five years the total water appropriations have been reduced in the amount of six thousand dollars. During the past five years an average of thirty new services and one hundred twenty renewals have been installed yearly. In view of the fact that the department has never wasted money in any way, it is obvious that the increasing amount of service cannot be met

with decreasing appropriations.

During these same five years the total commitments figured in the Water Department have increased by seven thousand dollars. It is manifestly unfair, therefore, not only to expect increased work at reduced appropriations, but also to penalize a department whose contribution to town revenue is now very nearly fifty thousand dollars a year. It is the practice in many towns the size of our own to allow the Water Department to have the revenue of the previous year for its current expenses; this would have given your Department five thousand dollars additional during the past year.

The work of the Water Department and the amount of the appropriation should also be considered in the light of the following facts: In July 1940 a study of water services was made and there is now in the Public Works office a list of services installed in 1910 or earlier, a total of 495. During 1940 and 1941, forty-two of these services were renewed, which means that there is now a total of four hundred fifty-three services which are thirty-two or more years old. These old services are a steadily increasing source of trouble, and the Water Department has to be equipped to repair and renew them.

Attached herewith is a compilation of figures on the water department which should prove interesting.

Yours very truly,

ERNEST A MERRITHEW,
Superintendent.

WATER DEPARTMENT

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Committed:	\$41,230.14	\$41,409.06	\$44,346.46	\$47,252.11	\$46,913.82 (\$Unpaid)	\$48,231.29 (\$2,124.06)
Water Purchase	\$24,537.16	\$20,218.08	\$17,889.95	\$19,310.03	\$17,089.86	18,500.00
Water Maintenance	19,385.00	19,800.00	20,200.00	17,023.23	17,622.14	17,807.20
Hydrants, etc.	1,250.01	1,549.53	1,450.00	1,600.00	750.00	500.00
Water Extension	1,000.00	2,749.76	1,500.00	1,500.00	850.00	500.00
Water Services	—	—	2,998.72	3,001.28	2,500.00	2,500.00
TOTALS	\$46,172.17	\$44,317.37	\$44,038.67	\$42,434.54	\$38,812.00	\$41,931.26
Profit or Loss	(\$loss) \$4,942.03	(loss) \$2,906.31	\$307.79	\$4,817.57	\$8101.82	\$6,300.03
Abatements	\$2,609.34	\$1,508.72	\$837.24	\$267.20	\$202.46	\$233.55

Report of the Town Engineer

Saugus, Massachusetts

January 5, 1942

Mr. Ernest A. Merrithew
Superintendent, Public Works Department

Dear Sir:

I am submitting you a report of the Engineering Department and the division of time on this work for the year 1941.

Sewers

January to December	107 days
Charlotte Road	
Trull Circle	
Baker Street	
Kent Street	
Smith Road	
Jackson Street	

Drains

January to December,	60½ days
Anawan Avenue	
Granite Road	
Allison Road	
Western Avenue	
Wamesit Avenue	

Water

April to December, 14 days
Locating gates, boxes, estimates, etc.

Sidewalks

August to December, 24½ days
All street lines with supervision

Office

January to December, 17½ days
Index plans, estimates & general office work.

Assessment Sheets

January, June, October, November
17 days

Miscellaneous

January to December 7½ days
Releases, etc.

Total—248 Working Days. You will note that this covers Public Works Department work, Sewers, and W. P. A. engineering works.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DYER,
Town Engineer.

Report of the Sewer Department

The Board of Sewer Commissioners, consisting of three members, one elected to serve one year, one for two years and one for three years, was abolished by an Act of Legislature in 1941 in accordance with the town meeting vote of the Special Town Meeting of November 25, 1940. The Sewer Department then became directly under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen. The co-ordination of all departments under the Public Works Department has resulted in a savings to the Town through the elimination of shovel, truck and compressor rentals.

On the sewer construction, by Works Progress Administration labor, sewer lines were completed on Charlotte Road, Trull Circle and Baker Street. New construction was started and completed on Smith Road and Jackson Street with most of the line on Kent

Street installed which will be completed in February of 1942. The number of men employed on this W. P. A. work had been decreased considerably after December 1940 therefore the total length of sewer pipe laid was not as great as expected. We have, through efficient supervision, accomplished more in proportion to the number of workers than in 1939 and 1940 when there were four crews working with a total of about 150 men. In 1939, 7,567 feet of sewer line was laid yet in 1941 with one quarter the number of workers we installed 3,191 feet. Approximately 25% of this was through ledge. Figures for 1941 are as follows:

Expenditures: Federal Government	
W.P.A. Labor	\$29,346.40
W.P.A. Materials	550.31
Average number employed	41
Excavation: cu. yd.	10,095
Earth—7715 cu. yd.	76.4%

Rock—2380 cu. yd.	23.6%
Expenditures: Town of Saugus	
Wages	\$4,829.27
Materials, supplies, services	7,591.56
Total	\$12,420.83

The Town was also credited by the Federal Government costs in the amount of \$9,132.63 at rental rates as a contribution of equipment. We have during this year inspected the entire line in Saugus and made a number of repairs where the joints were leaking. In the rear of the Pleasant Hills Railroad station it was necessary to excavate to the pipe line, sheathe, and with a pump running continuously several large leaks were stopped by repouring the joints. At present there is a large leak in East Saugus that must be repaired

as soon as possible in 1942. Cost of pumping is lowered with every leak that is repaired.

Sewer Assessments have been billed in the amount of \$7,355.67 during 1941. Sewer rentals for connection service to the sewer mains was billed in the amount of \$1,521.40 for which payments will be collected in 1942. The income for sewer rentals will increase each year as these particular sewers are connected to the service. All adjustments to the automatic switchboard have been completed and the station is now operating without interruption.

Respectfully submitted,
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN.
 GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
 Chairman
 EDWARD GIBBS, JR.
 HAROLD P. RICE

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

To the Citizens of Saugus:

Following is the Annual Report for the Department of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Temporary Aid Division

\$29,000.00 was the amount appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting in March. During the year refunds amounted to \$391.37, which sum together with the original appropriation and transfers made to this division at the Special Town Meeting in December, viz: \$500.00 transferred from State and Military Aid, \$1,000.00 from Interest on Temporary Loan, and \$1,000.00 transferred from Insurance, made a total of \$31,891.37 appropriated for the operation of this division for the year of 1941.

Expenditures for the year totaled \$31,533.17 and this left a balance of \$358.20 to be returned to Surplus Revenue.

Reimbursements from the Commonwealth were \$2,442.07, from other cities and towns \$3,000.66, and from individuals \$142.00, mak-

ing receipts for the town on behalf of the Temporary Aid Division \$5,584.73 and the net cost of the Division for the year \$25,948.44.

One hundred and thirty-seven families, totaling 424 persons, received Temporary Aid in 1941.

In accordance with the Provisions of General Laws, Chapter 117, able-bodied men and women rendered service to several Town Departments for aid received.

Aid to Dependent Children

The appropriation voted for this division at the Annual Town Meeting was \$5,000.00. This amount supplemented by \$2,807.20 U. S. Grants and \$78.00 Refunds, made a total of \$7,885.20 for 1941.

Expenditures for the year were \$7,104.82, and \$780.38 was returned to Surplus Revenue.

Reimbursements from the Commonwealth were \$1,497.06. Net cost to the Town \$2,722.56. Twenty families, totaling sixty-six persons received help under this program.

The Town Meeting appropriated \$450.00 for the administration of

Aid to Dependent Children. We received reimbursements of \$277.03 U. S. Grants making a total of \$727.03 for the year. Expenditures for the year were \$594.35 and \$132.68 was returned to revenue. Net cost of administrative expenses to the town \$317.32 for 1941.

Infirmary Division

The Annual Town Meeting voted to appropriate \$4,400.00 for the year 1941. In addition \$200.00 was transferred from the Insurance Account and \$125.00 from the Reserve Fund. This was by vote of the Special Town Meeting and made a total of \$4,725.00.

Total expenses for the year were \$4,710.02. Receipts from Sale of Produce \$108.00 and Rent of Land \$1.00, a total of \$109.00 for the year. \$14.98 was returned to Surplus Revenue making a net cost of \$4,601.02 to the town for 1941.

During the year, there have been 11 men and 6 women inmates of the Infirmary.

Your Board of Public Welfare has this year, as in previous years, endeavored to render the best possible service to the unfortunate persons who have been forced to seek public aid. We have ever kept in mind that ours is a duty entrusted to us by the citizens of the town and have tried to operate the department efficiently and with understanding of the clients problems to the end that this faith in our ability shall not have been misplaced.

We wish to express our appreciation for the cooperation received by this Department from other organizations and individuals in our effort to help the needy in our community.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR C. DUNK,
Chairman.

GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON,
Secretary.

ERNEST M. HATCH

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Annual Report

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and

Superintendent of Schools

of the

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1941.



Report of School Committee

School Committee

WILLIAM S. BRAID, Chairman
6 Allison Road

Term expires 1942

. WALDO B. RUSSELL
8 Anawan Avenue
Term expires 1943

GEORGE A. McCARRIER
31 Prospect Street
Term expires 1944

HARRY F. WENTWORTH
11 Emory Street
Term expires 1943

ANNIE L. HALLIN
35 Adams Ave.
Term expires 1942

Superintendent of Schools

VERNON W. EVANS
94 Chestnut Street

Office—High School Building
Office Hours—3 to 4 P.M.
Every School Day

Secretary to Superintendent

ANNA V. JACOBS
20 Felton Street

Attendance Officers

ANNE C. PRENDERGAST
23 Henry Street
PRUDENCE PRIEST
19 Stocker Street

School Physicians

DR. LEROY C. FURBUSH
420 Lincoln Avenue

DR. MARY PENNY
26 Jackson Street

DR. JAMES A. CLARK
545 Lincoln Avenue

DR. JOSEPH O. WARD
40 Main Street

School Nurses

ANNE C. PRENDERGAST
23 Henry Street

PRUDENCE PRIEST
19 Stocker Street

High School Principal

JOHN A. W. PEARCE
15 Myrtle Street

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall Term, 1941: Opened September 8, 1941. Closed December 23, 1941.

Winter Term, 1942: (First half):
Opens, January 5, 1942. Closes
February 20, 1942.

Winter Term, 1942: (second
half): Opens March 2, 1942. Closes
April 17, 1942.

Spring Term, 1942: Opens April
27, 1942. Closes June 26, 1942.
(Any change in closing date is
dependent on weather)

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

Elementary Grades

8 A. M., 2-2-2-2 blows on fire
alarm system and radio announce-
ment from Radio Station WNAC,
means no morning session for the
Elementary Grades and Opportu-
nity Classes.

12:45 P. M., 2-2-2-2 blows on fire
alarm system and radio announce-
ment from Radio Station WHDH,
means no afternoon session for the
Elementary Grades.

High and Junior High Schools

6:45 A. M., 2-2-2-2 blows on fire
alarm system and radio announce-
ment from Radio Station WNAC,
means no session of Senior or
Junior High schools on that day.

SCHOOL TELEPHONES

Armitage	1090
Ballard	1091
Cliftondale	1092
Emerson	1093
Felton	1094
Lynnhurst	1095
Centre	1388
Sweetser	1097
North Saugus	1098
Roby	1099
Oaklandvale	731
High School	260
Supt.'s Office	775

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Saugus:

At a meeting of the School Com-
mittee which took place on January
30, 1942 it was unanimously voted
to accept the annual report of the
Superintendent of Schools as the
report of the School Committee re-
quired by the statutes.

WILLIAM S. BRAID,
Chairman.

ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER, 1941

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Honorable School Committee and Citizens of Saugus:

It is both the duty and the privilege of the Superintendent of Schools to submit his ninth annual report for the School Department, the same being the forty-ninth annual report.

The 1941 Budget

At the annual March Town Meeting of 1941 the School Department was voted a general budget of \$236,000 and a repair budget of \$5,000. Three other sums of money were voted under special articles as follows: (a) the sum of \$850.00 for the maintenance of the Saugus High School Band. (b) the sum of \$525.00 for the connecting of the Sweetser School with the public sewer system. (c) the sum of \$130.00 for the connecting of the Clifftondale School with the public sewer system. Under Town charges there was an appropriation of \$600.00 for the maintenance of the Stackpole's Field Stadium which stadium is now under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

The School Department operated within each of its respective budgets during the year 1941. The following amounts were returned unexpended to the town treasury:

General budget	\$ 12.22
Repair budget	30.45
High School Band	12.83
Clifftondale School	44.00
Sweetser School	220.00

Net Educational Cost

The total amount of money appropriated for the School Department including the General budget, School repairs, Saugus High School Band, Stadium, Clifftondale School sewer connection, and Sweetser School sewer connection amounted to \$243,105.00.

This sum of money, however, does not represent the amount of money expended by the taxpayers of Saugus for education and the maintenance of the Stadium.

The following refunds, as far as can be ascertained at the writing of this report, have been returned to the town treasury during the year 1941.

State reimbursement on account of the employment of teachers: Chapter 70, Part I, General Laws.	\$31,311.50
Tuition from City of Boston (For Boston wards)	278.22
Tuition from Commonwealth of Mass. (For State wards)	1,254.56
Miscellaneous income	126.92
Americanization Class. (State reimbursement)	80.00
Unexpended amounts in various appropriations.	319.50
	\$33,370.70

This total sum of \$33,370.70 in various forms of refunds lessens the cost of education and the maintenance of the Stadium to the taxpayers of Saugus by the above amount. We, therefore, subtract this sum of \$33,370.70 from the total amount appropriated (\$243,105.00) in order to determine the actual cost of education plus the maintenance of the Stadium to the taxpayers of the town. The cost is \$209,734.30.

School Cost Comparisons

I pointed out in my report of the year 1940 the fact that school costs in Saugus are very low compared with communities of comparable size in the Commonwealth. I need not reprint the tables again this year but I do desire to re-emphasize the fact that school costs in Saugus are ridiculously low.

The School Committee of Saugus

is asking for a General Budget for the year 1942 of \$249,765.10. The Town of Saugus in December 1941 had 3075 school children.

The Town of Wakefield is asking for a General Budget for the year 1942 of \$300,155.00. The Town of Wakefield in December 1941 had 2865 school children.

In other words the Town of Wakefield, with 210 less children than Saugus, is requesting a general budget appropriation of \$50,389.90 more than Saugus for the operation of its school system.

Salaries of School Teachers

The School Committee in its proposed 1942 General Budget is requesting enough money to provide salary increases for its teachers varying from \$50.00 to \$200.00 each. I trust that all citizens interested in the maintenance of an efficient school system will provide this extra money. I can assure you that it is very important if we are to maintain our present system of efficiency.

We are living in a period of mounting wages particularly in industry. Money is plentiful and times are boon. I personally know of many young men in near-by industry who are receiving from \$60.00 to \$100.00 per week in their pay envelopes. In such times as these a school system like Saugus with a low salary scale for teachers is almost certain to get badly hurt. We stand to suffer the loss of many of our best and most experienced teachers with scant chance of replacing them with teachers of similar quality. I shall show you what happens to a community like Saugus in times like these. Here is what happens.

(1) The younger teachers get married. They had hesitated to get married when their prospective husband was making \$25.00 per week. They no longer hesitate to get married when the same young man is making \$75.00 per week.

This is attack Number 1 on our teaching staff.

(2) The Selective Service Act

comes along and takes away the young single men on the High School teaching staff for army duty.

This is attack Number 2 on our teaching staff.

(3) Teachers in Saugus are not paid salaries commensurate with neighboring communities. Positions in phases of national defense offer them much greater financial inducement and many are sorely tempted to leave the teaching profession and accept jobs paying better salaries.

This is attack Number 3 on our teaching staff.

(4) Teachers in places like Lynn, Swampscott, Marblehead, Melrose, and all the rest around us either get married or accept employment in defense work. The first place the Superintendent of Schools comes to look for his teacher replacements is a community with a low salary scale. He can offer my teachers far higher salaries and I have not the wherewithal to meet his offer. Consequently the teacher accepts his offer and ceases to teach in the Town of Saugus. I know of one Superintendent of Schools who is already attempting to wean several of my best teachers away from Saugus.

This is attack Number 4 on our teaching staff.

The retention of a trained teaching staff makes for the maintenance of efficiency in a school system. The loss of trained school teachers, particularly in any quantity, means a serious lessening of efficiency.

I have already lost three teachers within the past four week period.

The salary increases proposed for teachers in the 1942 budget are not as large as I would like to see them. They will, however, offer at least some inducement for a teacher to remain in our school system. At least such increases will show the teacher that we appreciate her services.

Air Raid Precautions

Saugus, by reason of its proximity to the plant of the General Electric Company is particularly vulnerable to attack from the air. The situation, as far as schoolchildren are concerned, is even more serious when it is realized that seven of our fourteen school buildings are of ordinary wooden construction. The seven remaining buildings are of brick construction but not one of the seven is of real first class construction. There is no use minimizing the potential danger.

The policy of the School Committee is enunciated in the following vote which was passed in the meeting of December 22, 1941.

"In the event of air raid alarms or actual air raids while school is in session the school children shall be sent home from school if the information received from the control center indicates that ample time is available for the children to arrive home in safety. If the information received from the control center indicates that ample time is not available for the children to arrive home in safety, or if no information is given concerning how much time is available, the school children are to remain in the school building."

The School Committee made it plain that the above was to be the policy of the School Committee unless or until a uniform policy for all schools, irrespective of location, is adopted by the State or Federal Government.

There is no question in my mind but that there is safety in the dispersion of the pupils to their homes. As outlined in the above vote this will be done when we definitely know that ample time is available. In many cases such time will doubtless not be available. The children will then be sheltered in the basements of the various school buildings under the supervision of their teachers. All cellar windows will be stripped with surgeon's tape. This tape is placed on the inside of the

cellar windows in crossed strips. It prevents broken fragments of glass from flying about the basements and injuring children. The placing of school children in the basements of the various schools will doubtless afford these children considerable protection against incendiary bombs and against the bits of shell fragments from anti-aircraft guns. In my opinion it will afford absolutely no protection if the particular building is hit by a high explosive bomb. If a high explosive bomb scores a direct hit on any of our school buildings while the children are in the building there will undoubtedly be a heavy loss of life in that particular building. Parents may receive some consolation in the fact that experts say that the chance of a direct hit on any particular building is very small. To say that there is no danger, however, would not be to tell the truth. An enemy bomber flying at ten thousand feet and seeking to hit the General Electric Company as its objective would drop its bombs three miles away. It is quite easy to see that under such conditions these bombs might strike most any building at the same time missing the objective target.

While the children are in the basement of any school building a parent may come to the building and request the principal to allow her to take her child home. Any parent will be given such permission with the distinct understanding that the parent assumes total risk for what might happen. When this parent and the child reaches the street she will come under the jurisdiction of the Air Raid Warden. He may or may not order her and the child back into the school building or into some other shelter. The point is that he may not allow her to use the streets to proceed to her home.

I shall do all humanly possible to safeguard the lives of school children while we are at war. It should be remembered, however, that Saugus is in a very dangerous location and that our school buildings in many cases are vulnerable.

Rising Costs

Operating costs of all school systems will be increased during the war because of rising prices. We hear much from Washington about stopping rising prices but so far it has been much talk and little action. School systems will have to pay more for textbooks, supplies of all kinds, fuel, and other incidental necessities. If the cost of living continues to rise and if taxes continue to mount teachers' salaries will have to be raised materially. Otherwise teachers will not be able to meet their taxes and at the same time maintain a standard of living expected of them by all citizens.

We may just as well realize that we are in a war and that war costs plenty of money. To orate about higher taxes is wasted verbal effort. We are going to have higher State, Federal, and local taxes and we are going to have to like it. As far as I am concerned it is worth all of the cost if we save America.

A Championship Football Team

No Superintendent's report for the year 1941 would be complete without mention of the fact that the Saugus High School football team of 1941 won the Class C championship of the State of Massachusetts. In reality (actual figures) they also won the Class B championship of the State of Massachusetts. In fact they almost won the Class A. championship since there were only two teams in the entire state finishing with a higher percentage.

May I congratulate every boy on the 1941 squad from the indomitable "Mike" Harrington to the lowliest water boy. The efforts of each and every boy functioning as a unit brought victory to the team. May I congratulate those two fine coaches, Henry Toczyłowski and Edward Galligan. Their spirit and their character had much to do with the moulding of this splendid football team.

No football team has ever given to Saugus better publicity and

better advertising. The School Committee and the Superintendent are justly proud of you.

To the Saugus High School Band go orchids. Your performances speak for themselves. You received your greatest tribute from "Bill" Cunningham when he said:

"I have seen college bands all over the country during the year 1941. I haven't seen one that measures up to your Saugus High School Band in color, musical performance, and discipline."

Scholastic Standing

Scholastically our schools remain at a high standard.

Our High School is rated a Class A high school by the State Department of Education.

We enjoy the privilege of certifying our high school graduates to some fourteen leading colleges which are members of the New England College Entrance Board. This privilege expires this year (1942) and we have no reason to believe that it will not be renewed this year. I would not be surprised if it were renewed for a four year period.

Our graduates now in institutions of higher learning are all doing a very good grade of work. They thus reflect credit upon their alma mater, Saugus High School.

We have graduates now enrolled at Dartmouth, Columbia, Brown, Harvard, University of New Hampshire, Bates, Bowdoin, Northeastern, Boston University, Tufts, Colby, University of Maine, Boston College, Duke, University of Rochester and Syracuse University.

Athletic and Lunch Accounts

The financial statements of the Saugus High School Athletic account and the Saugus High School Lunch account are presented as a part of this report. Both accounts have been audited by a responsible auditor and found to be in proper condition. The accounts are audited from June 30th to June 30th.

Report Abbreviated

In the interest of the conservation of paper in this period of national emergency the report of the Superintendent of Schools has been intentionally made very brief. All other reports usually published as a part of the report of the School Committee have also been purposely omitted. Any citizen desiring to read any of these reports may do so at the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

Conclusion

In conclusion I desire to express my appreciation to the members of the School Committee for their

excellent cooperation during the year 1941. I also desire to express my thanks to the many town officials and citizens who have aided the School Department in any way.

There is little question but that there are trying days ahead for all of us. All of us have plenty to do. Let us work with a will and exercise a little of that abiding faith which is characteristic of all true Americans.

Respectfully submitted:

VERNON W. EVANS,
Superintendent of Schools.

SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

Analysis of Cash Receipts and Expenditures

January 1, 1941 — December 31, 1941

Cash Balance January 1, 1941	2037.30
Receipts:	
Gate Receipts	11,454.43
Guarantees:	
Woburn	None
Melrose	300.00
Revere	658.12
Swampscott	271.14
Total Guarantees	<u>1229.26</u>
Total Receipts 1941	12,683.69
Total Including Balance January 1, 1941	<u>14,720.99</u>
Expenditures:	
Guarantees:	
Chelsea	1081.27
Leominster	539.52
Gloucester	589.78
Amesbury	100.00
Marblehead	672.07
Wakefield	936.70
Total Guarantees	3919.34
Other Expenses:	
Athletic Awards and Letters	169.06
Dues	4.00
Educational Trip	1427.30
Equipment	700.98
Federal Tax	633.47
Insurance and Bond	43.25
Medical	379.31
Miscellaneous Expense	53.83
Office Expense	41.19
Officials	374.09
Police	304.00
Postage	83.10
Printing & Ticket	117.45
Reconditioning & Laundry	817.18
Salary Expense	645.00
Stadium	847.02
Supplies	1045.79
Telephone	70.95
Ticket Takers & Sellers	82.00
Transportation	321.20
Total Other Expense	<u>8160.17</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>12,079.51</u>
Cash Balance December 31, 1941	2,641.48

An unusually large amount of supplies and some equipment were bought because of the proposed tax and the rapid rise in prices. These are available for next year.

The balance of the cash on hand must finance basket ball, baseball, coaches' salaries, upkeep of the stadium and other incidentals for the coming year.

Bills on hand December 31, 1941 have been paid.

SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL LUNCH

Analysis of Cash Receipts, Income and Expenditures

January 1, 1941 — December 31, 1941

Cash Balance January 1, 1941	512.66
Receipts and Income:	
Cash Sales	8113.65
Discount on Purchases	100.15
	<hr/>
Total	8213.80
	<hr/>
Expenditures:	
Food	4181.30
Candy	644.36
Ice Cream	1148.56
Tonic	534.09
Wages	1116.00
Laundry	112.22
Postage	10.00
Telephone	17.52
Equipment	31.35
Supplies	154.36
Miscellaneous	59.42
Ice	50.25
Donation to Band	75.00
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	8134.43
	<hr/>
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1941	592.03

There has been no increase as yet in the charge to students for lunches in spite of the advance in food cost.

An extra amount was expended in September for wax paper and napkins listed as supplies due to the rapid increase in cost.

Accounts Payable January 1, 1942, Total \$337.94.

INDEX

Reports of Departments and Committees

Accountant's Report	83
Annual Town Meeting	22
Appointive Town Officers	11
Assessors	112
Board of Fire Engineers	117
Board of Health	124
Board of Public Welfare	130
Cemetery Department	119
Chief of Police	116
Collector	74
Contributory Retirement	110
Elective Town Officers	3
Finance Committee Report	36
Fire Alarm Division	118
Forest Fire Warden	118
Harbor Master	120
Superintendent of Buildings	114
Jury List	16
Library Trustees	121
Old Age Assistance	123
Public Works	125
School Report follows Page	132
Sealer of Weights and Measures	115
Selectmen	120
Sewer Commissioner	129
Special Town Meeting Sept. 29, 1941	55
Oct. 6, 1941	60
Nov. 24, 1941	67
State Election	72
State Primary	72
Town Clerk	73
Town Engineer	129
Town Meeting Members	5
Town Election	31
Works Progress Coordinator ..	125

Financial Departments

Receipts:	
General Revenue:	
Taxes	84
Commercial Revenue:	
Agency and Trust	88
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits	87
Enterprise and Cemeteries	87
General Government	85
Health and Sanitation	86
Highway Department	86
Indebtedness	88
Interest	88
Protection of Persons and Property	86
Refunds	88
Transfers	89
Recreation and Unclassi- fied	87
Schools and Libraries	87
Disbursements:	
Agency and Trust	103
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits	97
Enterprise and Ceme- teries	102
General Government	89
Health and Sanitation	94
Highways	95
Interest and Maturing Debt	103
Protection of Persons and Property	92
Recreation and Unclassi- fied	100
Refunds	104
Schools and Libraries	99
Transfers	104
Outstanding Bonds	106
W. P. A. Expenditures	106

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 5053

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

